



HAL
open science

Supercritical Fluid Extraction: Spectroscopic Study of Interactions - Comparison to Solvent Extraction

Anne Rustenholtz Farawila

► **To cite this version:**

Anne Rustenholtz Farawila. Supercritical Fluid Extraction: Spectroscopic Study of Interactions - Comparison to Solvent Extraction. Other. Université Louis Pasteur - Strasbourg I, 2005. English. NNT: . tel-00009652

HAL Id: tel-00009652

<https://theses.hal.science/tel-00009652>

Submitted on 3 Jul 2005

HAL is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers.

L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire **HAL**, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.

UNIVERSITE LOUIS PASTEUR – STRASBOURG I
FACULTE DE CHIMIE

Thèse présentée pour obtenir le grade de
Docteur de l'Université Louis Pasteur de Strasbourg I
Discipline : chimie-physique

SUPECRITICAL FLUID EXTRACTION:
SPECTROSCOPIC STUDY OF INTERACTIONS
COMPARISON TO SOLVENT EXTRACTION

par

Anne RUSTENHOLTZ FARAWILA

Soutenue publiquement le 8 juin 2005

Dirigée par Dr Isabelle BILLARD & Professor Chien M. WAI

Membres du jury :

Directeur de Thèse : Dr Isabelle BILLARD, HDR, IReS, Strasbourg

Co-directeur de Thèse : Prof. Chien M. WAI, Prof., Université de l'Idaho, USA

Rapporteur Interne : Prof. Georges WIPFF, Prof, Faculté de Chimie, Strasbourg

Rapporteur Externe : Dr Stéphane SARRADE, HDR, CEA, Pierrelatte

Rapporteur Externe Préalable : Dr Oleg EGOROV, Senior Scientist, Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, USA

to Hobbi

Remerciements - Acknowledgment

I thank, je remercie :

- Mes Parents pour leur aide et leur soutien tout au long de ma scolarité ainsi que le reste de ma famille.
- My husband, for his love and support. I would not have finished this project on time without him. I also thank him for being my first and best proof-reader and for his help with L^AT_EX and Gnuplot.
- Dr Isabelle Billard pour m'avoir enseignée les bases du travail de recherche scientifique et pour m'avoir mise en contact avec Professeur Chien M. Wai et de ce fait permis d'aller aux Etats Unis. Merci aussi pour ses conseils et les discussions intéressantes que nous avons partagées tant par email que de vive voix.
- The University of Idaho, and Professor Chien M. Wai for his kindness, his encouragement, and his help with his scientific knowledge and ideas as well as his financial support all along my Ph.D. research.
- Les membres du Jury : Professeur Wipff avec lequel j'ai eu de très intéressantes conversations lors de mes passages en France et Dr Stéphane Sarrade que j'ai eu le plaisir de rencontrer pour la première fois lors de ma soutenance. Dr Oleg Egorov for his great comments that helped me to improve this thesis and for his friendship.
- Pacific Northwest National Laboratories, and Mr. John Fulton for his kindness and for sharing his laboratory and his knowledge which were indispensable for the FTIR experiments.
- AREVA and Mr. Syd Koegler for allowing me to perform some practical research in one of Framatome-ANP laboratories in Richland, Washington.
- Dr Alexander Blumenfeld, for sharing his knowledge of RMN.
- Mr. Thomas Eichenberg, Dr Scott Franz, Miss Virginia Sliman and Dr Peter Halverson for their editing help and their comments that helped me to improve this thesis. Dr Michel Billaux pour ses commentaires et ses corrections dans la partie Française.

-
- M. Antony Jean-Mertens pour son amitié et pour m'avoir ouvert l'esprit sur d'autres mondes et m'avoir fait découvrir les Etats-Unis. Mes autres amis alsaciens avec qui j'ai passé des moments inoubliables.
 - Dr Mari Hannele Mannila for being my best "sac de sable" during unforgettable motorcycle trips in the wild North West of the United States. I owe her my biggest laughs and she is the best friend that someone should hope for. Kitos!
 - My Idaho's friends: Abeer, Hatem, Mohammed et al. for their friendship and the good time that we spent together.
 - M^{me} Béatrice Henriouille pour s'être occupée de sa poupouille, afin que je puisse finir la rédaction de cette thèse ainsi que pour sa bonne humeur générale, son amitié et ses encouragements.
 - Enfin mon fils, Mohamed Yousef III, pour m'avoir laissée un peu de temps pour écrire entre deux pleurs et deux gazouillis!

Contents

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Remerciements - Acknowledgment | 5 |
| Résumé | 19 |
| Titre | 19 |
| Résumé Court | 19 |
| Mots Clefs | 20 |
| Introduction | 20 |
| 0.1 Interactions entre Ethers Couronne et Eau | 21 |
| 0.1.1 En Milieu Supercritique | 21 |
| 0.1.2 Dans des Solvants Classiques | 24 |
| 0.1.3 Rôle de l'eau dans l'équilibre établi lors de l'extraction du césium par les éthers couronne | 25 |
| 0.2 Interaction entre le TBP, l'Eau et l'Acide Nitrique | 26 |
| 0.2.1 Interaction entre le TBP et l'Eau | 26 |
| 0.2.2 Interaction entre le TBP, l'Eau et l'Acide Nitrique | 28 |
| 0.2.3 Mise en Pratique : Extraction de l'Uranium à l'Aide de Phos- phate de Tributyle et d'Acide Nitrique | 29 |
| Conclusion | 31 |
| General Introduction | 33 |
| 1 Crown Ether-Water Interaction | 49 |
| Introduction | 49 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----------|
| 1.1 | Crown Ether-Water Interaction In Supercritical CO ₂ | 53 |
| | Introduction | 53 |
| 1.1.1 | Experimental Work | 58 |
| 1.1.2 | Summary of the Results | 61 |
| 1.1.3 | Additional Description | 62 |
| | Conclusion | 66 |
| 1.2 | Crown Ether-Water Interaction in Solvents | 69 |
| | Introduction | 69 |
| 1.2.1 | Experimental Section | 75 |
| 1.2.2 | Summary of Results | 77 |
| 1.2.3 | Comparison to FT-IR Results in CO ₂ | 77 |
| | Conclusion | 80 |
| 1.3 | Introduction to Cesium Extraction Equilibrium Using Crown Ethers . | 84 |
| | Introduction | 84 |
| 1.3.1 | Experimental Work | 86 |
| 1.3.2 | Calculations | 88 |
| 1.3.3 | Results and Discussion | 93 |
| | Conclusion | 95 |
| | Conclusion | 97 |
| 2 | TriButyl Phosphate–Water–Nitric Acid Interaction | 99 |
| | Introduction | 99 |
| 2.1 | Interaction of Tributyl Phosphate with Water | 105 |
| | Introduction | 105 |
| 2.1.1 | Interaction of Tributyl Phosphate with Water in Supercritical CO ₂ Analyzed by Fourier Transform Infra-Red Spectroscopy . | 105 |
| 2.1.2 | Interaction of Tributyl Phosphate with Water in Solvent Ana- lyzed by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy | 118 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Conclusion | 129 |
| 2.2 Interactions with Nitric Acid Analyzed by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance | 131 |
| Introduction | 131 |
| 2.2.1 Experimental Work | 131 |
| 2.2.2 Results and Discussion | 134 |
| Conclusion | 143 |
| 2.3 Practical Application: Uranium Extraction | |
| from Solid Matrices | 144 |
| Introduction | 144 |
| 2.3.1 Experimental Work | 145 |
| 2.3.2 Extraction of UO_2 from Different Matrices | 152 |
| 2.3.3 Stripping of the Uranium from TBP Media to Water | 157 |
| Conclusion | 162 |
| Conclusion | 164 |
| General Conclusions | 167 |
| A Mass Yield of the Fission Element | 171 |
| B Decay Series | 173 |
| C Acronyms | 177 |
| D Curriculum Vitae | 179 |
| Address | 179 |
| Academic History | 179 |
| Master Publications and Conference Presentations | 180 |
| Ph.D. Publications and Conference Presentations | 180 |
| E Abstract | 181 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----|
| F | An FT-IR Study of Crown Ether-Water Complexation in Supercritical CO ₂ | 183 |
| G | Partition Coefficients and Equilibrium Constants of Crown Ethers between Water and Organic Solvents Determined by Proton Nuclear Magnetic Resonance | 191 |
| H | Characterization of a Tri-n-butyl Phosphate-Nitric Acid Complex: a CO ₂ -Soluble Extractant for Dissolution of Uranium Dioxide | 197 |

List of Figures

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 1 | Schéma expérimental de la spectroscopie infrarouge à transformée de Fourier. | 22 |
| 2 | Structure moléculaire des trois types de liaisons entre éthers couronne et eau. Conformations pontée (a), simple (b) et en sandwich (c). . . | 23 |
| 3 | Une des configurations possible pour les liaisons hydrogènes entre une molécule de TBP, d'acide nitrique et d'eau. | 29 |
| 4 | Schéma expérimental pour l'extraction d'UO ₂ | 30 |
| 5 | World map of nuclear reactors from the International Nuclear Safety Center (INSC) web page. ¹ | 34 |
| 6 | Gamma radiation map in the Chernobyl area, results of the May 29, 1986, Gamma Radiation Survey. ² | 37 |
| 7 | Phase diagram for CO ₂ , the shaded areas are the subcritical and supercritical fluid regions. | 41 |
| 8 | Mass (g) of elements (150 days after discharge from a PWR) per ton (Mg) of uranium (freshly loaded in the reactor) versus the atomic number of the element. ³ | 43 |
| 9 | Representation of a crown ether (18-crown-6) and the TBP and nitric acid molecules. | 46 |
| 1.1 | Molecular structure of 12-Crown-4 (a); 15-Crown-5 (b); 18-Crown-6 (c); 24-Crown-8 (d). | 51 |

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 1.2 | Molecular structure of dicyclohexano-18-Crown-6 (a) and of dibenzo-18-Crown-6 (b). | 52 |
| 1.3 | Fourier Transform Infra-Red (FT-IR) spectrometer. | 55 |
| 1.4 | Fourier Transform Infra-Red (FT-IR) experimental setup. | 59 |
| 1.5 | Molecular structure of the water-crown ether interaction in the bridge form (a), the single configuration (b) and the sandwich form (c). . . | 62 |
| 1.6 | Molar fraction of crown ether bonded to water k versus density at constant pressure (20 MPa). Lines are guides for the eyes and do not have any theoretical or analytical value. | 65 |
| 1.7 | Molar fraction of crown ether bonded to water k versus density at constant temperature (40 °C). Lines are guides for the eyes and do not have any theoretical or analytical value. | 66 |
| 1.8 | Dependence of $\ln K$ on $1000/T$ at 20 MPa. | 67 |
| 1.9 | Dependence of free water $[D_2O]$ on the equilibrium constant K | 68 |
| 1.10 | Potential energy of a nucleus with a spin state $I=1/2$ outside and inside a magnetic field. | 71 |
| 1.11 | Nuclear magnetic resonance experiment. ⁴ | 73 |
| 1.12 | Acquisition sequence for a nuclear magnetic resonance experiment. . | 74 |
| 1.13 | P-NMR spectrum of the ethanal molecule (CH_3CHO). ⁵ | 81 |
| 1.14 | coupling due to spin-spin interactions and relative intensities. | 82 |
| 1.15 | Typical PNMR spectra of 18-crown-6 in the $CDCl_3$ phase. The concentrations of 18-crown-6 after equilibrium with water are 0.00, 0.002, 0.075 and 0.153 mol·L ⁻¹ (from top to bottom) and the water peaks are at 1.565, 1.874, 2.393 and 2.668 ppm, respectively. | 83 |
| 1.16 | Molecular structure of dicyclohexano-18-Crown-6 (a) and of Cesium picrate (b). | 86 |
| 1.17 | Typical PNMR spectrum for DCH18C6 (at 0.4 mol·L ⁻¹) with water and cesium picrate (at 30 mmol·L ⁻¹) in the $CDCl_3$ phase). | 87 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1.18 | Typical PNMR spectrum for DCH18C6 (at $0.05 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$) with water and cesium picrate (at $8 \text{ mmol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$) in the CDCl_3 phase). | 88 |
| 1.19 | Total cesium picrate concentration versus water concentration in the organic phase for different initial ligand ($L = \text{DCH18C6}$) concentrations (from 0.05 to $0.4 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$). | 93 |
| 1.20 | Total water concentration versus total ligand concentration in the organic phase. | 94 |
| 2.1 | One of the possible configurations of hydrogen bonds between a TBP, a nitric acid and a water molecule. | 101 |
| 2.2 | Principal steps of the Purex process. | 104 |
| 2.3 | FT-IR spectra of free and bonded D_2O at different TBP concentrations (0 - $0.16 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$) and at one fixed D_2O concentration ($0.054 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$) in supercritical CO_2 ($40 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$, 20 MPa). | 107 |
| 2.4 | Possible configurations of the hydrogen bond between a D_2O and a TBP molecule. | 107 |
| 2.5 | Possible configurations of the hydrogen bond between a D_2O and two TBP molecules. | 108 |
| 2.6 | Density effect on the equilibrium constant K at constant temperature (\blacktriangle , $40 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$) and at constant pressure (\blacktriangledown , 20 MPa). | 110 |
| 2.7 | Molar fraction of TBP bonded to water k versus density at constant temperature (\blacktriangle , $40 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$) and at constant pressure (\blacktriangledown , 20 MPa). | 111 |
| 2.8 | Concentration of free D_2O versus temperature at 20 MPa | 112 |
| 2.9 | Free D_2O concentration versus density for at constant temperature (\blacktriangle , $40 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$) and at constant pressure (\blacktriangledown , 20 MPa). | 112 |
| 2.10 | Dependence of $\ln K$ on $1000/T$ (T in K) at 20 MPa | 113 |
| 2.11 | Dependence of the free water concentration, $[\text{D}_2\text{O}]$, on the equilibrium constant K | 114 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 2.12 | linear regression of the molar solubility of water ^{6,7} in CO ₂ versus the temperature at constant pressure (20 (▲) and 40 (▼) MPa). | 116 |
| 2.13 | Volume of water droplets when 500μL of water saturated TBP is mixed with CO ₂ in a 10 mL cell versus the temperature at constant pressure (20 MPa). | 117 |
| 2.14 | 300MHz ¹ H-NMR spectra of TBP·H ₂ O in CDCl ₃ | 119 |
| 2.15 | Enlargement of a 500MHz ¹ H-NMR spectra of TBP·HNO ₃ ·H ₂ O in CDCl ₃ | 123 |
| 2.16 | Possible configuration for the TBP hydrate. | 124 |
| 2.17 | Chemical shift observed of water in CDCl ₃ and in TBP, versus the molecular fractions of free water (▼) and of bonded water (▲). The dashed lines corresponds to their linear regression fits. | 125 |
| 2.18 | Chemical shift observed (black points) and calculated (thin line) of water in CDCl ₃ and in TBP versus total water concentration in the organic phase. | 126 |
| 2.19 | Chemical shift observed of CHCl ₃ in TBP and in CDCl ₃ versus the TBP concentration in the organic phase. | 127 |
| 2.20 | Total water ([H ₂ O] _{org} ⁰) versus total TBP ([TBP] _{org} ⁰) in the organic phase. | 128 |
| 2.21 | Chemical shift of nitric acid observed from the droplets (▼) and from nitric acid solutions in water (▲) and calculated (dashed line) using equation (2.29) versus total nitric acid concentration. | 132 |
| 2.22 | A typical proton NMR spectrum of TBP·(HNO ₃) _x ·(H ₂ O) _y with a benzene-d ₆ insert. The sample was prepared by mixing 1.0 mL of 15.5M HNO ₃ with 4.0 mL of 98% TBP. | 133 |
| 2.23 | Chemical shift observed of nitric acid and water in TBP versus the mole ratio of nitric acid on TBP in the organic phase. | 136 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 2.24 | Number of moles of HNO_3 in the TBP phase at equilibrium (or x) versus the initial volume ratio of HNO_3 (at $15.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ in water) on TBP. | 138 |
| 2.25 | Mole ratio of $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$ in the TBP phase at equilibrium (or x/y) versus the initial volume ratio of HNO_3 (at $15.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ in water) on TBP. | 138 |
| 2.26 | Proton NMR spectrum of $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ in CDCl_3 . The complex was prepared by mixing 4 mL of TBP and 1 mL of $15.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ HNO_3 ; volume ratio of $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ to $\text{CDCl}_3 = 1:1$ | 139 |
| 2.27 | Proton NMR spectrum of $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ in CDCl_3 . The complex was prepared by mixing 2 mL of TBP and 2 mL of $15.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ HNO_3 ; volume ratio of $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ to $\text{CDCl}_3 = 1:1$ | 139 |
| 2.28 | Chemical shift of the nitric acid and the water versus total water and nitric acid concentration in the organic phase. | 141 |
| 2.29 | Concentration of nitric acid in the aqueous phase versus initial TBP concentration in the organic phase. | 142 |
| 2.30 | Total water and nitric acid concentration in CDCl_3 versus initial TBP concentration. | 142 |
| 2.31 | UO_2 extraction: experimental setup. | 147 |
| 2.32 | Gamma spectra of the background, and of uranyl ion enriched at 3.1% in ^{235}U and at $8.7 \text{ g}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ of uranium in water, and of the UO_2^{2+} ion (2.9% ^{235}U) at $24 \text{ g}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ in TBP. | 150 |
| 2.33 | Calibration curves for UO_2^{2+} ion in water (\blacktriangledown , 3.1% ^{235}U) and in TBP (\blacktriangle , 2.9% in ^{235}U). | 151 |
| 2.34 | gamma spectra of the background and of the three kind of matrices (R, L and Y) used for extraction. | 154 |
| 2.35 | gamma spectra of the background and of the uranyl ion (2.9% U) in the TBP stripped solution at and in the aqueous solution. | 158 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 2.36 | Total mass of uranium stripped versus total volume of water used. The line is a guide for the eyes and does not have any theoretical or analytical value. | 159 |
| 2.37 | Partition of HNO_3 between the organic and the aqueous phases at 50 °C, 20 MPa and with a TBP:water volume ratio of 1:1.9. | 160 |
| 2.38 | Partition of uranium between the organic and the aqueous phases for different initial nitric acid concentrations. The experiment was performed at 50 °C, 20 MPa and with a TBP:water volume ratio of 1:1.9. Lines are guides for the eyes and do not have any theoretical or analytical value. | 162 |
| 2.39 | Lost of efficiency when the volume ratio is 1:1 between the two phases (\blacktriangledown) and when the temperature is 24 °C (\blacktriangle). | 163 |

List of Tables

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 1 | Supercritical fluids critical values. | 42 |
| 1.1 | Equilibrium parameters for water-crown-ether interaction in supercritical fluids. | 64 |
| 1.2 | Values of I , the quantum spin number, for different nucleus. | 70 |
| 1.3 | Comparison of the values of the equilibrium constants K_1 and K_2 and of the molar fractions of ligand complexed to water k_1 and k_2 | 78 |
| 1.4 | Comparison of water solubilities in solvents and in CO_2 | 79 |
| 2.1 | Equilibrium parameters for water-TBP interaction in supercritical CO_2 . | 110 |
| 2.2 | Antisolvent effect for a water saturated TBP mixed with CO_2 at different densities. | 116 |
| 2.3 | intensities and coupling constants of the TBP multiplets. | 122 |
| 2.4 | Composition of $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complexes. | 137 |
| 2.5 | Composition of the different matrices used for extraction determined by mass spectroscopy. | 146 |
| 2.6 | Optimal parameters for the supercritical CO_2 extraction. | 157 |
| 2.7 | Optimum uranium recovery efficiencies. | 157 |
| 2.8 | Results of the stripping experiments at 50°C , 20 MPa, and with a 1:1.9 TBP to water volume ratio. ^a | 161 |
| A.1 | Mass (g) and radioactivity (Ci) of elements (150 days after discharge from a PWR) per ton (Mg) of uranium (freshly loaded in the reactor) for all elements. | 172 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| B.1 | Main decay energies for $^{238}\text{-Uranium}$ | 174 |
| B.2 | Main decay energies for $^{235}\text{-Uranium}$ | 175 |

Résumé

Titre

Extraction en Milieu Supercritique : Etude Spectroscopique des Interactions – Comparaison avec des Solvants Classiques

Résumé Court

Le dioxyde de carbone supercritique (SF-CO₂) a été choisi afin d'étudier l'extraction en milieu supercritique d'ions métalliques tels que le césium et l'uranium. Un intérêt particulier a été porté au rôle de l'eau lors de ces extractions ainsi qu'à son interaction avec des agents chélateurs (AC). En première partie, les éthers couronne ont été choisis comme AC du césium et leur interaction avec l'eau a été étudiée dans le SF-CO₂ en utilisant la spectroscopie InfraRouge à Transformée de Fourier (IR-TF). Une configuration sandwich entre deux éthers couronne et une molécule d'eau a été observée dans le SF-CO₂. Pour les configurations simple et pontée, l'équilibre a été défini et l'enthalpie de formation de la liaison hydrogène a été calculée. Ces résultats ont ensuite été comparés à ceux obtenus dans des mélanges de CHCl₃ et de CCl₄ en utilisant la spectroscopie à Résonance Magnétique Nucléaire (RMN). Pour conclure cette première partie, le rôle de l'eau a été étudié lors de l'extraction du picrate de césium par le DCH18C6 et les constantes d'équilibre ont été déterminées.

Dans une deuxième partie, l'extraction de l'uranium a été étudiée dans le SF-CO₂. Des complexes de Phosphate de TriButyle (TBP), d'eau et d'acide nitrique ont été utilisés comme AC et oxydants. L'IR-TF a été utilisée pour étudier l'interaction

entre le TBP et l'eau dans le SF-CO₂. Ces résultats ont été comparés à ceux trouvés dans le CHCl₃ en utilisant la RMN. Cette même spectroscopie a été utilisée pour comprendre les interactions entre l'acide nitrique, le TBP et l'eau, seuls puis dissous dans du CHCl₃. La formation de microgouttelettes d'acide et d'eau dues à l'effet anti-solvant a été observée et quantifiée. Pour conclure ce travail de thèse j'ai réussi à optimiser l'extraction et la récupération d'uranium enrichi provenant de cendres d'incinération de déchets de fabrication de combustible nucléaire. Un complexe de TBP, d'eau et d'acide nitrique dissous dans du SF-CO₂ a été utilisé à cette fin.

Mots Clefs

RMN – IR – Extraction – Fluides supercritiques – CO₂ – Dioxyde de carbone – Solvants – Acide nitrique – Uranium – Césium – Eau – Ethers couronne – TBP – Uranyle – Retraitement – Déchets nucléaires – Liaison hydrogène – Effet anti-solvant

Introduction

Mon travail de thèse est basé sur l'extraction de cations métalliques à l'aide de dioxyde de carbone supercritique. L'uranium et le césium ont été spécialement choisis pour leur abondance dans les déchets nucléaires d'origines diverses. L'eau fait partie intégrante de ces systèmes et j'ai concentré une partie de mon travail de recherche sur le rôle de l'eau dans ces extractions. Mais avant de discuter en détails ce travail, je vais décrire brièvement les caractéristiques de l'extraction à l'aide de fluides supercritiques.

Les fluides supercritiques, du fait de leurs propriétés uniques, sont de plus en plus utilisés pour l'extraction d'ions métalliques provenant de matériaux liquides ou solides. Le fluide le plus souvent utilisé dans ces procédés est le dioxyde de carbone (CO₂). Il a de nombreux avantages : il est peu toxique, bon marché et relativement bénin pour l'environnement, ses constantes critiques sont modérées ($T_c = 31,0$ °C et $P_c = 7,38$ MPa) et son pouvoir de solvatation peut être modifié par simple changement

de température et/ou de pression.

Néanmoins, le dioxyde de carbone est un solvant apolaire et nécessite souvent l'adjonction d'agents chélateurs pour faciliter l'extraction d'ions métalliques. Afin d'améliorer qualitativement et quantitativement l'extraction, ces agents doivent avoir des propriétés spécifiques : ils doivent être solubles dans le CO₂ et sélectifs de l'ion métallique que l'on veut extraire. Durant mon travail de thèse, deux types d'agents chélateurs ont été étudiés : les éthers couronne et le phosphate de tributyle.

0.1 Interactions entre Ethers Couronne et Eau

Les éthers couronne sont des macrocycles pouvant abriter au centre de leur cavité des cations de différentes tailles. Ils sont souvent utilisés pour extraire des ions alcalins tel que le lithium, le potassium ou le césium. La taille de la cavité dépend de l'éther couronne utilisé, le rendant généralement spécifique à un cation donné. Les éthers couronne sont relativement solubles dans le dioxyde de carbone et dans de nombreux solvants. Ils sont donc indiqués en tant qu'agents chélateurs dans le traitement de déchets contenant des cations métalliques. Ils peuvent être utilisés, par exemple, pour le traitement de déchets nucléaires contenant du césium 137. Ce traitement peut être réalisé à l'aide de dioxyde de carbone supercritique.

De tels déchets sont souvent extraits de matrices contenant de l'eau. L'eau fait partie intégrante du procédé d'extraction. Il est donc nécessaire de connaître les interactions entre l'eau et les éthers couronne dans différents solvants.

0.1.1 En Milieu Supercritique

Pour cette étude, la spectroscopie infrarouge à transformée de Fourier (IR-TF) a été utilisée comme méthode d'analyse (Figure 1). Cette méthode permet de distinguer trois types de liaisons entre les éthers couronne (18-couronne-6 pour cette étude) et l'eau. Le D₂O a été préféré à l'H₂O afin d'éviter la superposition des raies intenses provenant du dioxyde de carbone, entre 3500 cm⁻¹ et 3800 cm⁻¹, et celles de l'eau.

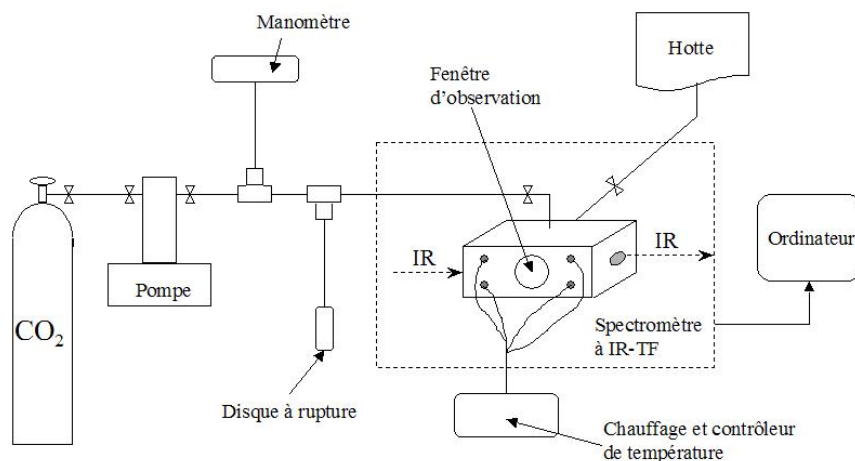


Figure 1: Schéma expérimental de la spectroscopie infrarouge à transformée de Fourier.

Le premier type de configuration n'est observé qu'à haut rapport de concentration entre les éthers couronne et le D₂O; il s'agit d'un "sandwich" composé de deux molécules de 18-couronne-6 entourant une molécule d'eau (Figure 2 c.). A faibles rapports de concentrations, une molécule d'eau peut être liée à un seul éther couronne de deux manières différentes (Figure 2 a. et b.). Le premier type de configuration est dit ponté et consiste en deux liaisons hydrogène entre le D₂O et deux atomes d'oxygène provenant de la cavité de 18-couronne-6. Le deuxième type de configuration est dit simple, le D₂O forme une seule liaison hydrogène avec un atome d'oxygène provenant de la cavité de l'éther couronne.

Les constantes d'équilibre de ces deux types de configurations ont été calculées et varient entre 16(4) et 9(2) L·mol⁻¹ pour la configuration simple et entre 10(3) et 5(2) L·mol⁻¹ pour la configuration pontée lorsque la densité du dioxyde de carbone

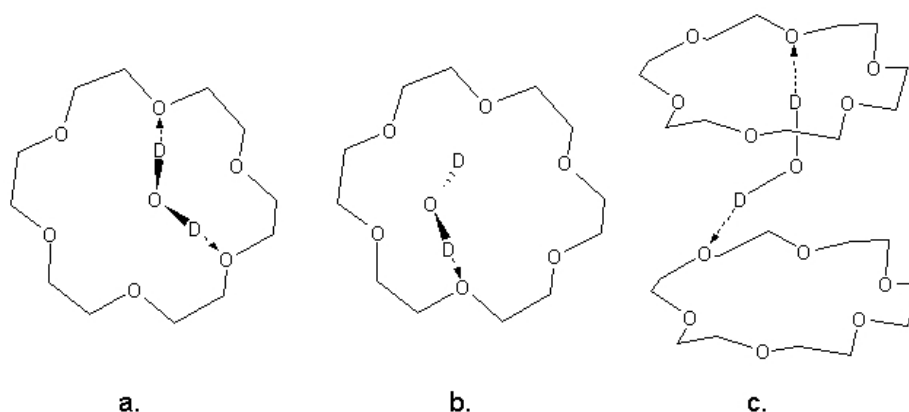


Figure 2: Structure moléculaire des trois types de liaisons entre éthers couronne et eau. Conformations pontée (a), simple (b) et en sandwich (c).

augmente de 850 à 960 g·L⁻¹. La mesure des constantes d'équilibre à différentes températures et à pression constante a permis de calculer l'enthalpie de formation des deux complexes considérés. Elle vaut -12(2) kJ·mol⁻¹ pour le complexe simple et -38(3) kJ·mol⁻¹ pour le complexe ponté. Ces valeurs sont en accord avec celles reportées pour des solvants classiques.

L'équilibre entre la forme pontée et la forme simple est décrit comme suit :



A partir de cet équilibre, la constante d'équilibre K est donnée par:

$$K = \frac{[\text{18C6}\cdot\text{D}_2\text{O}^{\text{simple}}][\text{18C6}\cdot\text{D}_2\text{O}^{\text{pontée}}]}{[\text{D}_2\text{O}]^2[\text{18C6}]^2} = K_s \cdot K_p \quad (2)$$

avec

$$K_s = \frac{[\text{18C6}\cdot\text{D}_2\text{O}^{\text{simple}}]}{[\text{D}_2\text{O}][\text{18C6}]} \quad \text{et} \quad K_p = \frac{[\text{18C6}\cdot\text{D}_2\text{O}^{\text{pontée}}]}{[\text{D}_2\text{O}][\text{18C6}]} \quad (3)$$

Ceci m'a permis de comparer ces résultats à ceux obtenus par la spectroscopie RMN (Résonance Magnétique Nucléaire), cette dernière ne permettant pas de distinguer la forme pontée de la forme simple. La constante d'équilibre, K , varie entre 34(4) et 300(30) L²·mol⁻² lorsque la densité du CO₂ augmente à pression constante

(~ 20 MPa). Dans les mêmes conditions, la fraction molaire, k d'éther couronne liée à l'eau varie entre 33(3) et 54(5)%.

0.1.2 Dans des Solvants Classiques

L'interaction éthers couronne/eau dans des mélanges de chloroforme (CHCl_3) et de tétrachlorure de carbone (CCl_4) a également été étudiée afin de déterminer l'influence du solvant sur cette interaction. Pour cette étude, la RMN a été utilisée comme méthode d'analyse.

La RMN ne permet pas de distinguer les deux types de configurations possibles (simple et pontée) entre un éther couronne et une molécule d'eau. De ce fait, les différentes configurations ne peuvent pas être précisées par cette méthode. Il faut aussi noter que les concentrations choisies sont suffisamment faibles pour que la configuration "sandwich" entre deux molécules d'éther couronne et une molécule d'eau ne puisse pas être observée. L'équilibre est donc décrit par la formation d'un complexe 1:1 entre une molécule d'eau et un éther couronne en rapide échange avec des molécules non complexées d'eau et de ligand.

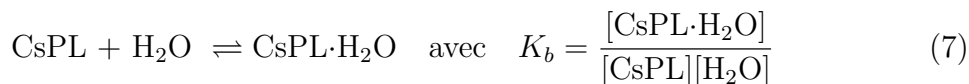
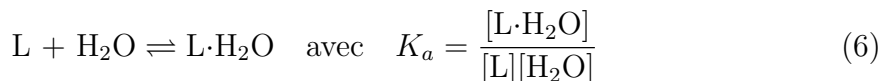
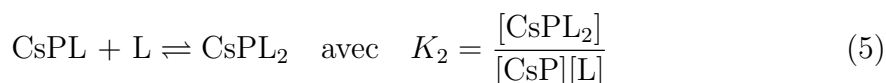
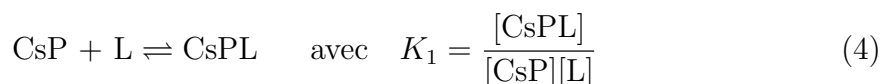
La fraction molaire, k d'éther couronne complexé avec une molécule d'eau a été calculée pour différents éthers couronne. Si k augmente avec la taille de la cavité de 15(1)% pour 12-couronne-4 à 97(5)% pour 18-couronne-6, l'addition de tétrachlorure de carbone abaisse la valeur de k pour tous les éthers couronne en équilibre avec l'eau et la constante est proche de zéro dans le CCl_4 pur. Au contraire, le coefficient de partage des éthers couronne entre la phase organique et la phase aqueuse augmente exponentiellement avec le pourcentage de CCl_4 dans cette phase.

Cette étude montre que l'interaction entre l'eau et les éthers couronne dépend fortement de la nature du solvant utilisé. Il a été démontré qu'un solvant à faible constante diélectrique, comme le CCl_4 n'est pas favorable à la formation d'un complexe entre l'éther couronne et l'eau. Ceci a aussi été démontré pour le dioxyde de carbone à haute pression et température. Lorsque la valeur de la constante diélectrique

augmente en utilisant le CHCl_3 comme solvant ou lorsque le CO_2 est utilisé à basse pression et température, les éthers couronne sont plus enclins à former un complexe avec l'eau. Ces résultats sont importants car l'eau joue un rôle primordial dans l'extraction d'ions métalliques utilisant des éthers couronne comme extractant.

0.1.3 Rôle de l'eau dans l'équilibre établi lors de l'extraction du césium par les éthers couronne

La RMN, comme précédemment, a été utilisée en tant que méthode d'analyse pour cette étude. L'introduction de césium (sous la forme de picrate de césium) dans l'équilibre induit de nouvelles relations d'équilibre dans la phase organique. Elle sont décrites comme suit :



avec P pour picrate et L pour ligand (dicyclohexane18-couronne-6 ou DCH18-couronne-6).

Les résultats de l'interaction entre DCH18-couronne-6 et l'eau sont similaires à ceux trouvés précédemment sans addition de césium. En effet, la fraction molaire, k , d'éther couronne lié à l'eau vaut 73(8)% et la constante d'équilibre K_a vaut 38(13) $\text{L}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$. Il a également été montré que la constante K_c est nulle. Il n'y a donc pas de formation de sandwich entre deux éthers couronne, un picrate de césium et une molécule d'eau. La constante K_2 est égale à 47(15) $\text{L}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ ce qui implique qu'en l'absence d'eau, le sandwich entre deux éthers couronne et un picrate de césium

est préféré au complexe simple ne comprenant qu'un éther couronne et un picrate de césium. Quant à la constante K_b , elle vaut 27(7) L·mol⁻¹ ce qui indique une préférence pour le complexe hydraté CsPL·H₂O sur celui non hydraté. Ces résultats montrent l'importance de l'eau dans l'extraction d'ions métalliques à l'aide de polyéthers macrocycliques.

0.2 Interaction entre le TBP, l'Eau et l'Acide Nitrique

Le phosphate de tributyle (TBP) est employé depuis des années dans le système PUREX (Plutonium URanium EXtraction) pour extraire et séparer l'uranium. Le CO₂ peut remplacer avantageusement le dodécane ou le kérosène habituellement utilisés dans de tels procédés. Ce solvant a en effet deux avantages sur les solvants classiques : il est beaucoup moins toxique pour l'environnement et, du fait de sa supercriticalité, il peut pénétrer plus en profondeur des matrices solides comme des cendres ou de la terre. L'acide nitrique et le TBP forment un complexe relativement soluble dans le CO₂ et permettent d'oxyder et d'extraire l'uranium.

0.2.1 Interaction entre le TBP et l'Eau

En Milieu Supercritique

Une étude similaire à celle faite dans le cas des éthers couronne et de l'eau a été conduite pour étudier l'interaction entre le TBP et l'eau dans le CO₂.

Comme pour le cas des éthers couronne, à haute concentration en TBP, la configuration comprenant deux molécules de TBP liées à une seule molécule d'eau est observée. La partie quantitative de cette étude a été réalisée à faible concentration en TBP; dans ces conditions, il y a formation d'un complexe 1:1 entre le TBP et l'eau en rapide échange avec du TBP et de l'eau non liés. L'enthalpie de formation de ce complexe est égale à -9(2) kJ·mol⁻¹ alors que sa constante de formation varie entre 12(3) et 9(2) L·mol⁻¹ lorsque la pression de CO₂ augmente de 20 à 40 MPa à

constante température (40 °C).

La fraction molaire, k , de TBP complexé avec une molécule d'eau varie entre 18(1) et 22(1)% avec l'augmentation de la densité du dioxyde de carbone. En l'absence de solvant, la fraction molaire k est de 100% car une solution de TBP saturée en eau a un rapport molaire de 1:1. Cette différence fait que, lorsqu'une solution de TBP saturée en eau est dissoute dans un solvant, il y a formation instantanée de micro-gouttelettes d'eau. Lors de cette formation, un nuage est d'abord observé puis les micelles s'agglomèrent pour former de plus grosses gouttelettes qui finalement se collent aux parois du récipient. Ce phénomène existe aussi lorsque de l'acide nitrique est ajouté au mélange TBP-eau. Connaissant la solubilité de l'eau dans le CO₂ aux conditions expérimentales utilisées, la quantité des micro-gouttelettes a été déterminée après équilibre. Lorsque 0,5 mL de TBP saturé en eau (rapport molaire 1:1 entre le TBP et l'eau) est mélangé au CO₂ dans une cellule de 10 mL, la quantité de micro-gouttelettes formées varie de 0 à 11(2) μL lorsque la température diminue de 70 à 25 °C à pression constante (~20 MPa).

Dans des Solvants Classiques

Une étude similaire a été réalisée en utilisant la RMN et en remplaçant le dioxyde de carbone par du chloroforme afin d'explorer l'effet du solvant sur l'équilibre. Les concentrations choisies sont telles que seul le complexe 1:1 entre le TBP et l'eau est observé. Différentes quantités de TBP ont été dissoutes dans du chloroforme. Ces solutions ont ensuite été mélangées avec le même volume d'eau et, après équilibre, la phase organique a été analysée par RMN.

A partir des mesures du déplacement chimique de l'eau dans le TBP et le CDCl₃, les déplacements chimiques δ_0 et δ_1 de l'eau dans du chloroforme pur et dans du TBP pur ont été calculés. $\delta_0 = 1,51(0,04)$ ppm et $\delta_1 = 3,51(0,04)$ ppm. Le déplacement chimique du chloroforme en fonction de sa concentration dans le TBP a également été calculé.

L'analyse de ces données m'a également permis de calculer la constante de formation ($K = 2,7(0,2) \text{ L}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$) du complexe TBP-eau et la fraction molaire, k , de TBP complexée avec une molécule d'eau ($k = 15(1)\%$). Cette valeur est inférieure à celle trouvée pour le CO_2 montrant qu'il y a moins de complexes TBP-eau formés dans le chloroforme que dans le CO_2 . La concentration de l'eau libre, c'est à dire non complexée au TBP, dans le chloroforme a également été calculée ($[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{org} = 0,07(0,02) \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$), cette valeur correspond aux valeurs trouvées dans la littérature. Enfin, la quantité de micro-gouttelettes a été calculée. Elle vaut $14(1) \mu\text{L}$ dans les mêmes conditions que précédemment (lorsque le CO_2 a été utilisé comme solvant). Cette valeur est supérieure de $3 \mu\text{L}$ à la valeur maximale trouvée pour le CO_2 ($11(1) \mu\text{L}$ à 20 MPa et 25 °C).

0.2.2 Interaction entre le TBP, l'Eau et l'Acide Nitrique

Le phosphate de tributyle forme des liaisons hydrogène avec l'acide nitrique et l'eau, donnant un complexe, $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$, très soluble dans le dioxyde de carbone supercritique (Figure 3). Le nombre de molécules d'acide nitrique par molécule de TBP, x , peut prendre des valeurs comprises entre 0 et 2,5. D'un autre coté, le nombre de molécules d'eau par molécule de TBP, y , varie entre 0,4 et 0,8. Lorsqu'un tel complexe est dissous dans un solvant il y a formation instantanée de micro-gouttelettes d'acide nitrique. Ces gouttelettes ont été détectées par RMN. Il a été prouvé que la concentration en acide des micro-gouttelettes augmente lorsque le nombre de molécules d'acide par molécule d'eau, x/y , dans le complexe de TBP, augmente. La quantité et l'acidité des micro-gouttelettes ainsi formées peut jouer un rôle important dans la dissolution et l'oxydation de dioxyde d'uranium lors de l'extraction de tels composés avec du dioxyde de carbone.

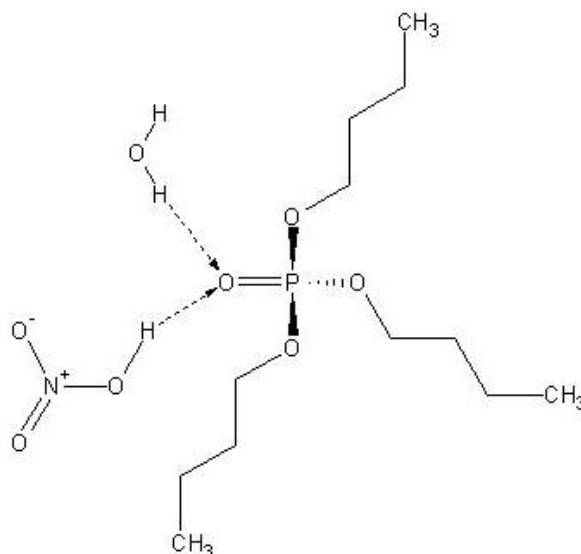


Figure 3: Une des configurations possible pour les liaisons hydrogènes entre une molécule de TBP, d'acide nitrique et d'eau.

0.2.3 Mise en Pratique : Extraction de l'Uranium à l'Aide de Phosphate de Tributyle et d'Acide Nitrique

La société AREVA (à Richland, Etat de Washington, USA) m'a permis d'utiliser la technique d'extraction supercritique afin de récupérer l'uranium enrichi contenu dans différentes matrices. Certaines de ces matrices sont des cendres venant de l'incinération de déchets secondaires à la fabrication du combustible nucléaire. Ces cendres contiennent de 5 à 10% d'uranium enrichi à 2-3%.

L'extraction se déroule en deux étapes. Premièrement, l'oxyde d'uranium, UO_2 , contenu dans la matrice est oxydé avec de l'acide nitrique et le nitrate d'uranyle résultant est extrait avec du TBP et du CO_2 . Pour cette première étape, un complexe $TBP \cdot (HNO_3)_x \cdot (H_2O)_y$ est dissous dans le dioxyde de carbone. Deuxièmement, l'ion uranyle est récupéré dans de l'eau pour être recyclé. Ces deux étapes sont présentées en détails sur la Figure 4.

Les conditions optimales de l'extraction sont les suivantes : (i) le complexe utilisé est $TBP \cdot (HNO_3)_{1.8} \cdot (H_2O)_{0.4}$, (ii) la température et la pression d'extraction sont re-

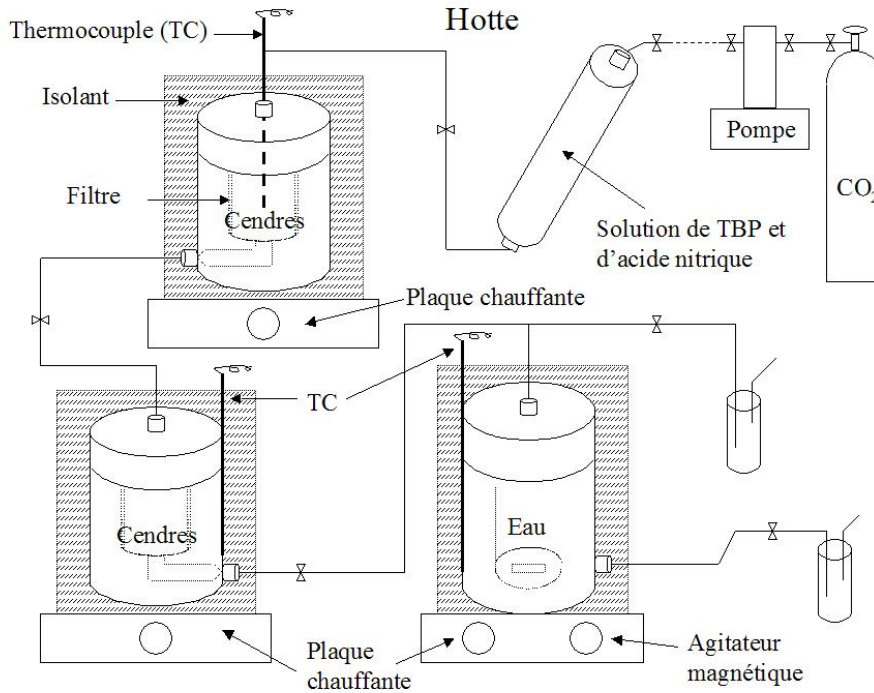


Figure 4: Schéma expérimental pour l'extraction d' UO_2 .

spectivement de $60\text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ et de 20 MPa , (iii) pour chaque gramme de cendre, 2 mL du complexe de TBP sont nécessaires, (iv) le temps de l'extraction statique est d'une heure et le débit est inférieur à 0.5 mL/min .

L'uranium a été récupéré de la phase organique de deux manières. Premièrement, la phase organique avait une concentration en acide de $5\text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ et l'uranium (à $535\text{ g}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$) a été extrait avec de l'eau à $50\text{ }^\circ\text{C}$. Seulement $15(1)\%$ de l'uranium a été récupéré de cette manière. Deuxièmement, l'uranium a été récupéré sous pression et en ligne avec l'extraction. Les conditions optimum sont : 20 MPa et $50\text{ }^\circ\text{C}$, avec $1,9\text{ mL}$ d'eau par mL de TBP. Le rendement de la récupération sous pression est bien meilleur que celui de la récupération à pression atmosphérique. Ce rendement diminue lorsque la concentration en acide augmente ou lorsque la concentration en uranium diminue. Lorsque les conditions ont été modifiées (température réduite à $24\text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ ou volume d'eau réduit à 1 mL par mL de TBP), une perte allant jusqu'à

68% dans l'efficacité de la récupération de l'uranium a été observée. Cette perte est moindre à basse concentration en acide nitrique.

Conclusion

Durant ce travail de thèse, deux types d'extractants d'ions métalliques ont été étudiés. Les premiers, appelés éthers couronne, sont utilisés pour extraire des cations alcalins comme le césium. Leurs interactions avec l'eau ont été étudiées à l'aide de deux méthodes d'analyse différentes. La première méthode utilisée est la spectroscopie IR-TF. Cette méthode manque de précision, mais permet de distinguer les différentes configurations possibles. L'autre méthode utilisée est la RMN. Cette méthode est plus précise quantitativement, mais ne permet pas de discerner les configurations simples et pontées entre les éthers couronne et l'eau. Elle permet néanmoins d'étudier, sans interférences, des systèmes plus compliqués tel que le système éther couronne, eau et picrate de césium. Il n'a malheureusement pas été possible de l'utiliser dans les fluides supercritiques, l'équipement à disposition ne le permettant pas.

L'autre type d'extractant utilisé est le TBP. Cet extractant peut former un complexe en se mélangeant à l'acide nitrique. Ce complexe a été caractérisé et étudié dans différents solvants. Lorsqu'il est dilué dans le dioxyde de carbone, la formation de micro-gouttelettes d'acide facilite l'oxydation de l' UO_2 et l'extraction de l' UO_2^{2+} . Il a été prouvé que ce principe peut être utilisé pour extraire l'uranium de milieux tels que des cendres provenant de l'incinération de déchets secondaires à la fabrication du combustible nucléaire. De nombreux progrès peuvent être faits dans la mise en application à grande échelle de ce procédé écologique d'extraction, notamment en ce qui concerne la récupération de l'uranium.

General Introduction

My thesis work is focused on the supercritical fluid extraction of uranium and cesium. These elements are present in nuclear waste, such as nuclear manufacturing byproducts or Spent Nuclear Fuel (SNF). Uranium is the main element constituting the fuel and Cesium-137 is an abundant fission product with a relatively long half-life that contributes largely to the heat production in SNF. The processing of uranium and cesium is of particular importance for waste management.

Water is often present in such waste and it plays an important role in the extraction process, which I studied as part of this research. I used different spectroscopic methods for analyzing the relevant chemical interaction in supercritical fluids and in solvents such as chloroform and carbon tetrachloride. In this introduction, I will first describe the origins and the diversity of nuclear waste and current practical methods of managing them, as well as the futuristic waste management processes envisioned by scientists. I will then describe the industry standard reprocessing technique which is solvent extraction. Supercritical fluids, especially carbon dioxide, are good alternatives to organic solvents in this process. I will therefore describe their characteristics. Thereafter I will relate the special characteristics of uranium and cesium as well as the chelating agents I used to extract them. Last, the spectroscopic techniques that I used will be briefly described.

Nuclear Wastes and Nuclear Waste Management

Nuclear byproducts and waste have been a serious issue from the dawn of the nuclear age. The first use of nuclear energy for military purposes during the world war II was

accompanied by the generation of large quantities of waste that continued to grow during the arms race between the United States and the Soviet Union as well as other countries with nuclear arms. The peaceful applications of nuclear energy, particularly for generating electric power, are also responsible for producing large quantities of heavy metal and radioactive waste through different steps of the fuel cycle. Hundreds of nuclear power plants are operating today in many countries (Figure 5). There are many other industrial applications of nuclear materials and they are used routinely in hospitals for medical diagnosis and treatments.

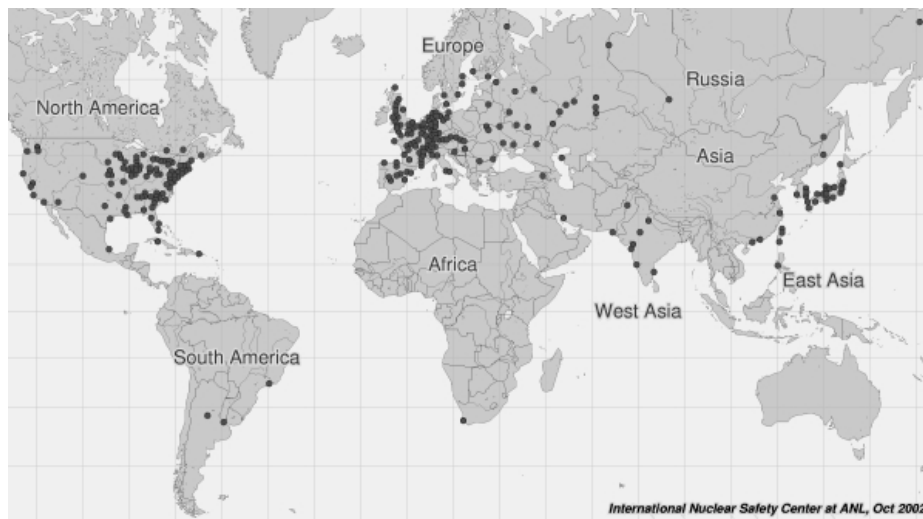


Figure 5: World map of nuclear reactors from the International Nuclear Safety Center (INSC) web page.¹

Nuclear waste management is not only a problem in the present, but also will be in the future. Indeed, the fuel industry declining, the oil supply is going down and developing countries like India and China have a huge demand for power which is a basic need and is required for economic growth. Furthermore, to reverse the global warming effect, the emission of greenhouse gases from industry, transportation and power plants needs to be reduced. The solution to this problem is electricity produced from plants that do not generate greenhouse effect gases. The electricity can be for industrial use, home use or public transportation. Natural gas is cleaner than coal

because it does not produce as many particles and byproducts as coal or oil, but 4% of natural gas is lost during transport. The contribution of methane to global warming is 25% worse than that of CO₂, which is also produced by these plants. On the other hand, renewable energy (i.e. hydroelectric, windpower, solar, etc.) has now reached a plateau. There are not many large dams that can still be built on the world's rivers; wind-mills are expensive, inefficient and consume too much space; solar energy lacks power and is expensive. The only obvious way to overcome the energy crisis that is building is to increase the number of nuclear power plants.

For the same amount of energy produced, one can find more uranium in the filters and waste of a coal power plant than in a nuclear power plant. Furthermore, the Industrial Accident Safety Rate (IASR), based on the number of accidents per hour and per worker, in American nuclear power plants is well below the IASR for manufacturing industries and is at the same level as the IASR for banks or real estate agencies. For these reasons, the approval rate for new nuclear power plants in general opinion polls in America increased up to 60% recently. This approval rate is even greater in places where a nuclear power plant is already in place.

The majority of nuclear waste is associated with the uranium fuel cycle. The front end of the fuel cycle, the so called pre-fission stage, which includes mining, and enrichment and fuel fabrication activities, generates uranium-containing byproducts and waste. The back end of the fuel cycle, the stage after the fuel is irradiated in the reactors, generates large quantities of radioactive waste products. While these fission products are intentionally generated in production reactors for the purpose of processing to extract weapons grade plutonium, they are considered waste products when generated by power reactors. Most of the nuclear waste generated today comes from power plants and is stored without reprocessing, particularly in the United States. European countries and Japan continue to make progress in reprocessing, which can reduce the volume of highly radioactive waste and allow the recycling of useful isotopes. Regardless of the sources of nuclear waste – power plants, the legacy

of cold war nuclear weapons, hospital waste, food irradiation, etc. – improvements in the technology of handling and reprocessing are necessary for the economics of the respective application as well as for environmental protection. These reprocessing techniques are basically chemical in nature, and this thesis is a contribution in this direction.

Nuclear waste can be divided into four categories depending on its toxicity⁸:

(i) Low-Level Waste (LLW): The level of radioactivity and the half-life of the radioactive isotopes in low-level waste are both relatively small and LLW does not require shielding during handling and transport. To reduce its volume, it is often compacted or incinerated before disposal. Storing the waste for a period of 10 to 50 years will allow most of the radioactive isotopes in low-level waste to decay, at which point the waste is not considered radioactive and can be disposed as normal waste. This kind of waste, for example, is generated by hospitals and industries.

(ii) Intermediate-Level Waste (ILW) contains higher amounts of radioactivity and some requires shielding. This waste, for example, is made of contaminated materials from the manufacture of nuclear fuel, e.g., gloves, shielding outfits, plastic containers, papers, etc. In such cases, the contaminated material can be incinerated to lower the amount of waste and the resulting ash can be treated and then discarded as LLW.

(iii) High-Level Waste (HLW) comes mostly from the core of nuclear reactors and from nuclear weapons processing. HLW contains fission products, including uranium and plutonium, generated in the reactor core. HLW is highly radioactive and some isotopes have extremely long half-lives (some longer than 100,000 years). Therefore, HLW will take a long time to return to safe levels of radioactivity.

(iv) Transuranic Wastes have atomic numbers greater than uranium. They come mainly from weapons production and consist of clothing, tools, rags, residues, debris and other such items contaminated with small amounts of radioactive elements, mostly plutonium. Because of the long half-lives of these elements, this waste is not disposed of as either low-level or intermediate-level waste. It does not have the very

high radioactivity of high-level waste, nor its high heat generation.

In addition to the problems arising from the management of accumulating waste, there is another concern: the pollution generated by the Chernobyl incident, which quickly covered a large area (Figure 6). This disaster turned a localized problem into a major environmental one. Unless another solution is found, the population in the area affected by such pollution must wait for the intensity of radioactivity to decay and disperse sufficiently in order to return and pursue farming. However, certain places, e.g., proximal to a source of drinking water, will need real decontamination efforts.

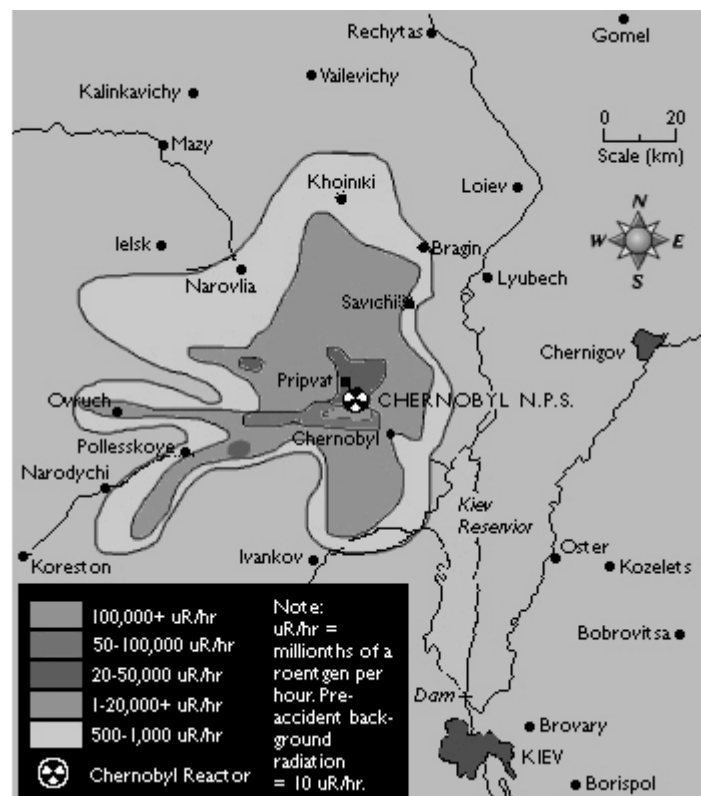


Figure 6: Gamma radiation map in the Chernobyl area, results of the May 29, 1986, Gamma Radiation Survey.²

Different ways of disposing of nuclear waste have been under investigation and trial.⁸ First, short-term storage can be used. It decreases the radioactivity of HLW up to 100 times in 10 years. Unfortunately, the decay of radioactive material is not

linear but exponential, which limits the usefulness of passive storage. Short-term storage is a necessity for HLW because these materials cannot be shipped or handled easily when they are just coming out of the core of a reactor. It is important to know that short-term storage is not a final option; it only lowers the danger level of the waste but does not eliminate it. The waste will still need to be processed or stored in another way afterward. It is important to make sure that the storage area is stable and well protected from accidents or natural disaster. The spread of such radioactive material in drinking water or on agricultural and hunting lands would be a catastrophe.

As a follow-up or as a second option, long-term storage can be used for HLW or ILW. HLW and long-lived waste from ILW (from fuel reprocessing) are generally buried deep underground whereas ILW's short-lived waste (mainly from reactors) is generally buried in shallow repositories. Forgetting them underground until the danger is no longer present seems to be a good idea, but it does not take into account the fact that some waste has a very long half-life and nobody can assure that humanity will remember it after several thousand years. We are still discovering artifacts that are less than five thousand years old, for instance, in Egypt. Even the ancient Egyptian language and alphabet were forgotten. Will the archaeologist of the future dig with a Geiger counter? Besides, the earth is moving all the time in an unpredictable manner. Nobody can assure that the waste will remain stable and not be dispersed with underground water or seismic activity.

The toxicity of the waste beyond its radioactivity is another aspect to consider. Indeed, some of this waste contains plutonium, one of the most toxic of all elements. Some people consider sending such waste into space, but the cost would be enormous and unethical.

Nevertheless, there is a way of minimizing the consequences of leaks or other problems that might cause the waste to be scattered; it is the vitrification process before storage. With this method, radioactive waste is mixed with silica and melted

into glass beads. This process should prevent radioactive elements from going into the atmosphere or the groundwater, even if they are in direct contact with it.

In the United States, the Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC) uses the funds collected from nuclear power plant taxes to develop waste disposal programs. There is a long-term underground storage currently under development at Yucca Mountain, Nevada.⁹

Another way to get rid of such waste is to process it.¹⁰ One way of processing nuclear waste is to transmute the unstable isotopes to stable ones in the same way alchemists would transform or transmute lead into gold. There have been some attempts to use photons in the x-ray range in a high-powered electron linear accelerator. The use of a laser to remove neutrons from a radioactive isotope also has been investigated. If the use of this technology were possible, Cesium-137 could be transmuted to Cesium-136 with a half-life of 13.1 days instead of 30.2 years. Unfortunately, this seems to be only an alchemist's dream. A more realistic way to use transmutation is to irradiate an isotope with neutrons in an accelerator to allow the isotope to absorb a neutron. With this process, iodine-129 can be transmuted to stable xenon with neutron absorption. The Accelerator Transmutation of Waste (ATW) system is currently being developed at Los Alamos National Laboratory in New Mexico.^{11,12} The downside of ATW is that long-lived radioisotopes should be isolated for them to be transmuted without interferences and without transmuting good radioisotopes into bad ones. For example, Uranium-238, which is the main constituent of Spent Nuclear Fuel (SNF) can be transmuted into Plutonium-239. ^{239}Pu is not as manageable as ^{238}U and has a half-life of 25 thousand years.

Solvent Extraction

Solvent extraction has already been proven to be a good method to separate radioisotopes from SNF. One of the most famous solvent extraction processes is the PUREX (Plutonium Uranium Recovery by Extraction) process. The principle of this pro-

cess is to separate uranium and plutonium from the fission products and from one another. First the pellets are prepared for the dissolution (i.e. decladded). Then the SNF is dissolved in a solution of nitric acid in which the tetravalent uranium is oxidized to uranium(VI). Second, the uranium(VI) and plutonium(IV) nitrates are extracted from the nitric acid solution with a mixture of kerosene and Tri-n-Butyl Phosphate (TBP) (at 70% and 30% respectively), while the fission products remain in the aqueous nitric phase.¹³ The plutonium is then reduced to an oxidation state III. In the trivalent state, the plutonium is insoluble in the organic phase and is therefore easily stripped out with water. Finally, the remaining uranium nitrate is stripped out of the organic solution with heated water. Uranium(VI) and plutonium(III) can also be purified and converted to uranium trioxide (UO_3) and plutonium dioxide (PuO_2). Despite this, solvent extraction has a big downside: its secondary waste production. If the organic solvents used in a Purex-like process could be exchanged for a volatile solvent that is harmless to the environment, the functioning cost would be reduced. That is exactly what Supercritical Fluid Extraction (SFE) does by using carbon dioxide.

Supercritical Fluids

A fluid is called supercritical when both its temperature and pressure exceed their critical values (T_c for the critical temperature and P_c for the critical pressure). See Figure 7. A phase diagram for CO_2 is shown in Figure 7 with a representation of the supercritical and the subcritical region. When a substance is at a pressure and temperature that is near the supercritical area, its state is called subcritical.

Supercritical fluid density depends on pressure and temperature. The density generally increases with a pressure increase and decreases with a temperature increase. Near the critical point, it is not unusual to observe inconsistency in density or other physical properties. The system can be greatly disturbed by a small difference in temperature or pressure or by adding a substance or an impurity to the fluid. It

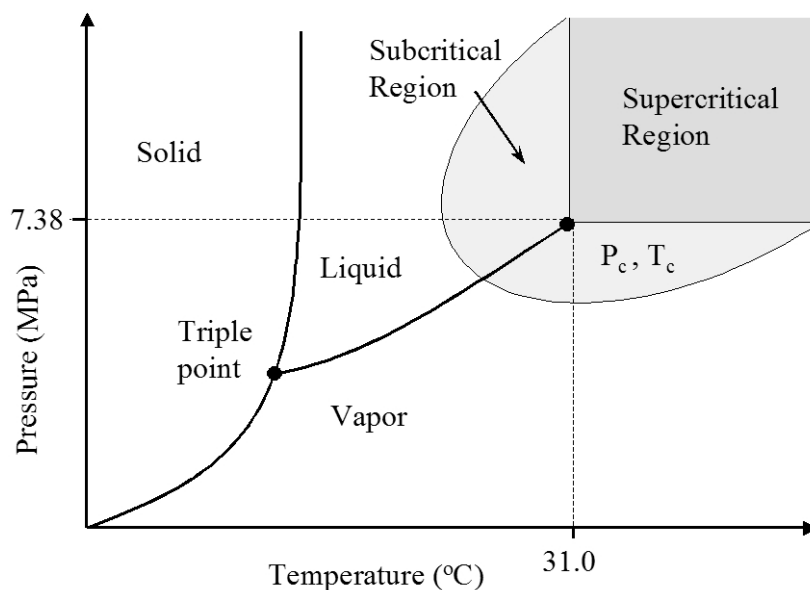


Figure 7: Phase diagram for CO₂, the shaded areas are the subcritical and supercritical fluid regions.

is then important to pursue quantitative measurements in the neighborhood of the critical values.

Different fluids such as water, methanol, ammonia, etc. can be in the supercritical state, see Table 1. Supercritical CO₂ offers numerous advantages over the other fluids: it has moderate critical values and it is inert, nontoxic, nonflammable, inexpensive and widely available in purified form. Furthermore, it is a gas at normal temperature and pressure, allowing an easy recovery of the extracted species without generation of secondary wastes that are very hard to discard or reprocess.

The solubility of a substance in Supercritical CO₂ is related to its density and temperature. Solubility increases with an increase in density at constant temperature and decreases with increasing temperature at constant pressure.^{7,14} With regard to the above factors, we can see that supercritical CO₂ is more economic in the long run. Besides the fact that supercritical CO₂ requires less energy to reach its critical parameters, its density can be easily raised to improve solubility.

Table 1: Supercritical fluids critical values.

| Name | Symbol | T_c (°C) | P_c (MPa) | ρ_c^a (g·L ⁻¹) |
|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| Methanol | CH ₃ -OH | 240 ± 1 | 8.1 ± 0.1 | 273 |
| Methane | CH ₄ | -82.6 ± 0.3 | 4.61 ± 0.03 | 162 |
| Carbon dioxide | CO ₂ | 31.03 ± 0.04 | 7.380 ± 0.015 | 467 |
| Ammonia | NH ₃ | 132.3 ± 0.01 | 11.300 ± 0.005 | 225 |
| Water | H ₂ O | 374 ± 2 | 22.064 ± 0.005 | 322 |
| Nitrogen | N ₂ | -273.0248 ± 0.0005 | 12.619 ± 0.001 | 952 |

Source: The National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) Chemistry Web-Book, <http://webbook.nist.gov/>

^a uncertainty on densities ≤ 2 (g·L⁻¹)

CO₂ is the most widely used substance for supercritical fluid applications. For many years, it has been used on a large scale to remove caffeine from coffee and tea. CO₂ is also used to extract other lipophylic substances such as nicotine. The extraction of metallic ions is more challenging because they are generally insoluble in CO₂. To circumvent this problem, neutral chelating agents are chosen¹⁵⁻¹⁷ and I will describe in details their action later in this general introduction.

During my thesis work, I studied supercritical fluid extraction (SFE), directly or indirectly with the use of organic solvents such as chloroform or carbon tetrachloride. I focused on the extraction of two elements present in nuclear waste and nuclear contamination sites. The first one, cesium-137, is a man-made isotope produced by the fission of uranium-235. Its half-life is 30.17 years. Cesium-137 is present in a radio-contaminated environment such as the Chernobyl area, but it is more of an issue in nuclear power plant waste. The second, uranium, is the main isotope present in Spent Nuclear Fuel (SNF) and is also found in nuclear weapons and in ILW.

Cesium and Uranium Elements

Cesium-137 is a relatively long-lived isotope with a large contribution to the heat production in SNF. As shown on Figure 8 and appendix A, cesium is one of the

most abundant fission products in SNF from Pressurized Water Reactors (PWR) 150 days after its discharge. The amount of cesium produced per ton of uranium in the fresh fuel load is even greater in Liquid Metal Fast Breeder Reactors (LMFBR) such as Super-Phenix in France. Recovering the cesium from waste is a very interesting project because it lowers the radioactivity of the matrices from where it is extracted, allowing the remaining material to be more easily handled and discarded. After separation from the waste, ^{137}Cs is a good candidate for long-term storage because of its moderate half-life. Cesium-137 can also be recycled and used for radiotherapy, for example.

Cesium-137 is also a concern in cesium-contaminated areas such as the Chernobyl area. It is accumulated in the human body, mimicking potassium, which disturbs the transmission of nerve messages. Extracting cesium from cesium-contaminated areas, along with other isotope cleaning, can effectively reduce the waiting period (~ 300 years for ^{137}Cs) required to return the land to the people.

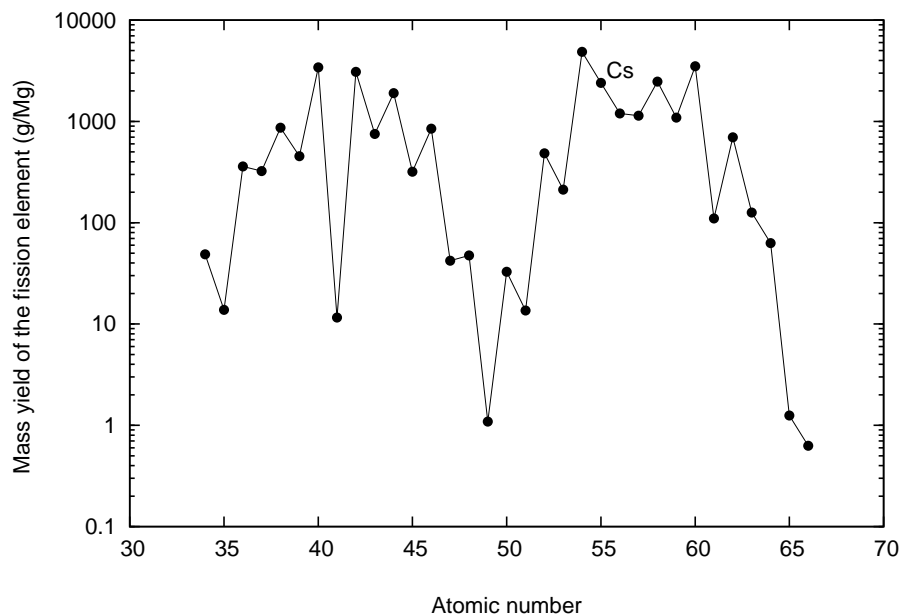


Figure 8: Mass (g) of elements (150 days after discharge from a PWR) per ton (Mg) of uranium (freshly loaded in the reactor) versus the atomic number of the element.³

The other element in which I was interested, is uranium. The uranium in nuclear waste generally contains a higher uranium-235 isotope fraction than it does in natural form, which makes it attractive to recover and recycle for use as fuel in power reactors. This recycling strategy would reduce the energy needed and reduce the pollution generated to enrich uranium. Recycling uranium from waste is particularly relevant considering that the natural abundance of the uranium-235 isotope is only 0.72% while recovered uranium (from fuel manufacturing waste for example) contains up to $\sim 4\%$ ^{235}U .

Chelating Agents

Because supercritical CO_2 is a nonpolar solvent, there is a weak solute-solvent interaction in the Supercritical Fluid Extraction (SFE) of metal ions. Consequently, supercritical CO_2 needs the presence of a chelating agent,¹⁴⁻¹⁷ also called ligand, to enhance its ability to extract metal ions and their counter ions into a hydrophilic liquid.

The role of a chelating agent is to bind with the metal ion to form a metal chelate that is soluble in CO_2 . Furthermore, a good chelating agent needs to have the following properties: it has to be soluble in CO_2 , selective for the species that needs to be extracted, and relatively harmless for the environment, or easily recyclable.

Metal chelates can be formed in CO_2 using two methods. First, the chelating agent is dissolved in CO_2 , which is then directed into the sample containing the metal ions. In the second method, the ligand is introduced into the sample before the SFE is initiated.

Most matrices, from which metal ions are extracted, contain water. During the extraction, chelating agents change the hydration sphere of the ions. Some water can be solubilized in the organic phase with or without the help of the chelating agent. Consequently, the presence of water has a great effect on the efficiency of the extraction.^{16,18} Therefore, the understanding of the water interaction with ligands

and metal ions has a significant impact on the understanding of the thermodynamics of the extraction. The understanding of these interactions might lead to the discovery of new ways to enhance the extraction efficiency.

Crown ethers have been intensively studied for their selectivity in the solvent extraction of cations and, especially, alkaline-earth-metal cations.¹⁸⁻²³ See Figure 9 for a representation of 18-crown-6. Furthermore, crown ethers have relatively high solubility in sub- and supercritical CO₂.¹⁴ These properties make crown ethers highly attractive for Supercritical Fluid Extraction (SFE) of cesium. A study²⁴ used crown ethers to extract sodium and potassium cations in supercritical CO₂ with perfluorocarboxylic acid as a counter ion. Another study performed by Wai et al.²⁵ showed a successful extraction of cesium with crown ethers and fluorinated compounds. Nevertheless, the role of water and the interactions involved in the chelating process were not detailed in these publications. I paid special attention to these important properties in my work.

On the other hand, the TBP-nitric acid efficiency in the Purex process has been proven.¹³ See Figure 9 for the representation of TBP and nitric acid, respectively. TBP is highly soluble in supercritical CO₂^{14,26} and forms an adduct with nitric acid. This adduct can be used to dissolve uranium oxides.²⁷⁻²⁹ The resulting metal chelate, 2TBP·UO₂(NO₃)₂·2H₂O, is known to have very high solubility in CO₂.^{30,31} Consequently, TBP-nitric acid adducts were chosen as chelating agents for the extraction of uranium.

Spectroscopic Methods Used

For this research work, two experimental devices were used : Proton Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) and Fourier Transform Infra-Red spectroscopy (FT-IR). NMR is a precise analytical tool for the quantitative understanding of water interactions in organic solvents.^{32,33} The crown ether-water interactions with and without cesium picrate and the TBP-nitric acid-water interactions in solvents were determined using

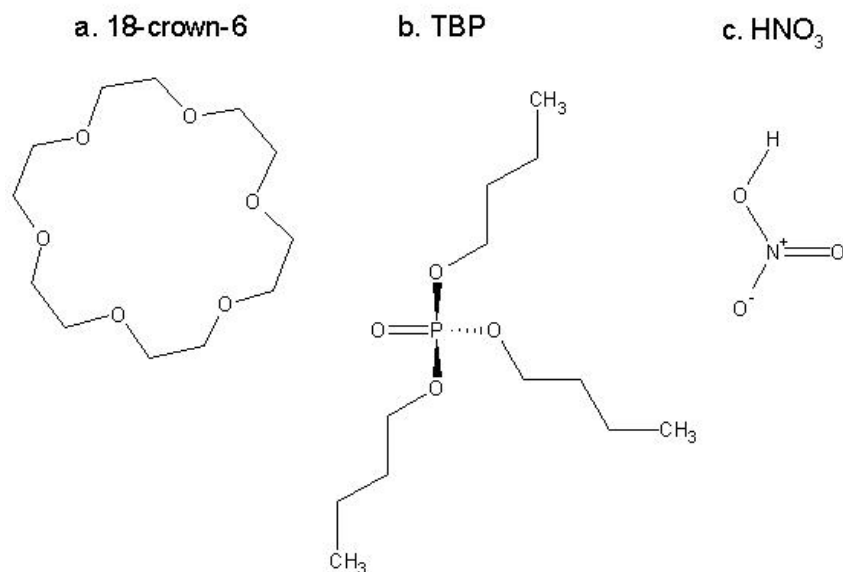


Figure 9: Representation of a crown ether (18-crown-6) and the TBP and nitric acid molecules.

this analytical technique. Unfortunately, I was unable to use it with supercritical fluids in spite of numerous attempts. I tried to use capillaries, but they were not suitable for my system where many compounds were dissolved in CO₂. I also tried to use a PEEK (TM)¹ polymer high-pressure cell³⁴ in collaboration with C. Yonker (Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, Richland, Washington), but the results obtained were random and not reproducible. The reasons for this failure might be the inability to have a lock on the NMR spectroscope or a consistent standard for concentration determination.

I was not able to use the NMR for quantitative measurement in supercritical fluids with the materials that I tried. Nevertheless, as an alternative technique, I used FT-IR spectroscopy with the help of John Fulton and his lab equipment³⁵ in the Fundamental Science Directorate of the Pacific Northwest National Laboratory in Richland, Washington. FT-IR is not as accurate as NMR, and the overlapping of rays from different species can be a problem. However, if the system is kept simple with a limited number of compounds, it can be used for quantitative measurements with

¹Manufactured by Victrex plc.

an acceptable accuracy. Indeed, it has been used successfully in the past few years to study hydrogen bonding in supercritical CO₂.³⁶⁻⁴⁰ I used FT-IR successfully to understand crown ether-water and TBP-water interactions in super- and subcritical CO₂. Furthermore, I was able to distinguish different crown ether-water configurations where the NMR was showing only an average of all configurations.

Finally, I used gamma spectroscopy to monitor the enhancement of the uranium extraction from ash with supercritical CO₂. This gamma spectroscopy technique lacks accuracy but gives fast and inexpensive approximate measurements of uranium, which is used to estimate the extraction efficiency. Key samples were analyzed by Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectroscopy (ICP-MS) for higher accuracy.

Overview of the Thesis Structure

My thesis is divided into two chapters. The first one focuses on cesium extraction with crown ethers and the second one on uranium extraction with a TBP/nitric acid complex.

In the first chapter, I describe the crown-ether water interaction because the water plays an important role in solvent extraction. To pursue this goal, I first used the FT-IR spectroscopy in supercritical CO₂ and then the NMR technique in organic solvents for comparison. To finalize this part of my research, I show the results of the addition of cesium picrate to the system in order to understand the whole picture of the recovery of cesium.

In the second chapter, I describe the antisolvent effect of the TBP-water and the TBP-water-nitric acid systems in supercritical CO₂ and in solvents using FT-IR and NMR. To conclude this part, I demonstrate the efficiency of supercritical fluid extraction for a pilot plant where the uranium is extracted from the incineration ash of the byproduct of the nuclear fuel production. For this work, I used the TBP-nitric acid solutions described in supercritical CO₂. Lastly, I will summarize the conclusions of this research thesis.

Chapter 1

Crown Ether-Water Interaction

Introduction

The scope of work presented in this chapter covers the various mechanisms of the cesium extraction in supercritical fluids and solvents using crown ethers as ligands. Special attention is focused on the role of water. The interaction in sub- and supercritical CO₂ were studied in detail. This was complemented and compared with a parallel study using solvents, specifically chloroform and carbon tetrachloride mixtures. Different spectroscopic tools, Fourier Transformed Infra-Red (FT-IR) and Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) were used for the analysis thus yielding detailed information about the molecule structure and the interaction equilibria as these techniques complement each other. To conclude the work of this chapter, the role of water was studied in the cesium extraction equilibrium using crown ethers.

I will first describe the crown ethers properties. Crown ethers are macrocycles formed of a succession of ether molecules ($-\text{H}_2\text{C}-\text{O}-\text{CH}_2-$ named methoxymethane or methyl methyl ether) bonded together through the carbon atoms to form a ring. The carbon atoms are positioned outside of the ring whereas the oxygen atoms are inside the cavity and therefore form a powerful attractor for positively charged atoms or molecules. Furthermore, the number of ether molecules forming the ring determines the size of the internal cavity and is therefore very selective of the cation extracted. Representations of different crown ethers are shown in Figure 1.1. When unsub-

stituted, their nomenclature depend on the number of chemical bonds and oxygen atoms in their cycle. For example, a macrocycle composed of 12 chemical bonds and 4 oxygen atoms is called 12-crown-4 or 12C4 and a macrocycle composed of 18 bonds and 6 oxygen atoms is called 18-crown-6 or 18C6. Unsubstituted, crown ethers can be in various conformations. The most represented conformation for 18-crown-6 is D_{3d} (Figure 1.1) but other conformations are possible where the crown is more or less closed on itself like a jaw. Different substitutes can take the place of the hydrogen atoms outside the ring. Some substitutes such as the cyclohexane or benzene molecules are very commonly used and are represented in Figure 1.2. When these substitutes are used with 18-crown-6, they force the crown ether to be in a “plane” or D_{3d} conformation.

Solvent extraction technique is commonly applied for the removal of metal, organic molecules or ions from soil or aqueous solutions using many acidic, anionic or neutral extractants.^{41–46} Crown ethers have been intensively used as extractants for their selectivity and efficiency to extract cations and especially alkaline-earth-metallic cations from aqueous solutions, making them ideal for the extraction of cesium.^{41,47,48} Furthermore, crown ethers are soluble in a large variety of solvents like carbon tetrachloride, chloroform or supercritical carbon dioxide, making them suitable for environmentally friendly processes using supercritical CO_2 .

In such extractions, the organic or the CO_2 phase contains often water and its interaction in the solvent needs to be taken in account especially since Dietz et al.¹⁸ showed that the efficiency of a solvent extraction depends on the solubility of water in the organic phase.

Most published research on solvent extraction do not discuss the role of water in sufficient detail.^{18,36,49–53} For example, Dietz et al.¹⁸ studied the extraction of cesium from acidic nitrate media using crown ethers as extractant in various organic solvents. An increase in the efficiency of the extraction was observed when the water solubility in the organic phase increased. The enhanced extraction efficiency was

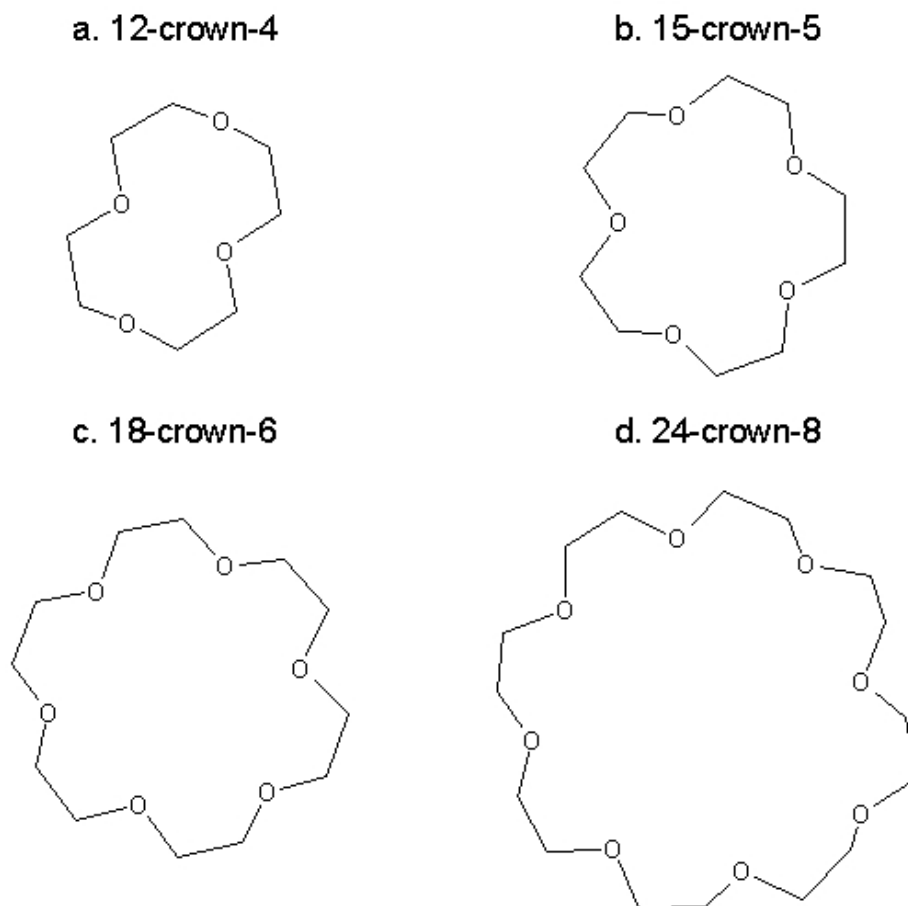


Figure 1.1: Molecular structure of 12-Crown-4 (a); 15-Crown-5 (b); 18-Crown-6 (c); 24-Crown-8 (d).

partly attributed to the water-saturated organic phase. Another study⁵² states that the role of the water must be taken into account in the description of the equilibria of the extraction from water since the organic phase is water saturated. Some molecular dynamics studies⁵⁴ showed that the water is mainly bridge-bonded to the crown ether in a D_{3d} conformation. In addition, Moyer et al.³⁶ used FT-IR to describe the general equilibrium between water and 18-crown-6 in carbon tetrachloride. This study neither discusses the effect of the solvent nor describes the ligand partition between the two phases. Moreover, no published work described the water-crown ether interaction in supercritical fluids.

It was therefore important as a first step in this work to analyze the crown ether-

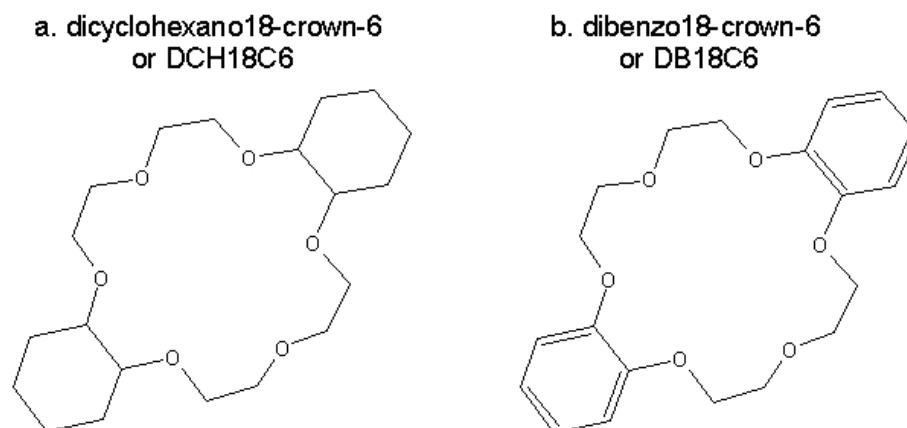


Figure 1.2: Molecular structure of dicyclohexano-18-Crown-6 (a) and of dibenzo-18-Crown-6 (b).

water interaction in supercritical and liquid CO_2 . Thereafter, I used Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) to study the role of the solvent in this interaction. Solvents such as chloroform and carbon tetrachloride were used. I finally worked on constructing a more complete picture of the cesium extraction by introducing some cesium picrate to the water-crown ether equilibrium.

1.1 Crown Ether-Water Interaction In Supercritical CO₂

Introduction

The purpose of this section is to provide in-depth understanding of the interaction between water and crown ethers in supercritical fluids. The description of this interaction is important to give an insight into cesium extraction using crown ethers. This interaction was studied in supercritical CO₂ using the Fourier Transform Infra-Red (FT-IR) spectroscopy. I will therefore describe this analytical tool in more details because of the impact on the specific adaptations necessary for my experiments.

The FT-IR spectroscopy is the spectroscopic technique most widely used to analyze molecular structures. It is a fast and sensitive method for most chemical systems. Furthermore, it is an economically attractive device that is easy to use. Essentially, FT-IR is used for the understanding of the chemical bonds. Chemical bonds have frequencies of vibration that are mostly in the infra-red domain. These frequencies depend on the nature and on the environment of chemical bonds. Thus, if a molecule is irradiated with a range of waves within the infra-red region, it will absorb all the waves that have the same frequency as the frequency of vibration of the bonds of the molecule. Therefore the absorption spectra can be represented by the plot of the intensity of the transmitted beam versus the frequency of vibration. The analysis of such spectra can give the molecular structure of the molecule irradiated. At a fundamental level, the vibration between two atoms can be explained with the classical mechanics model of the harmonic oscillator composed of two masses attached to the opposite ends of a spring. According to this model, the frequency of the oscillations (ω) in rad/s is obtained from

$$\omega = \sqrt{k_s/\mu} \quad (1.1)$$

where k_s is a constant related to the strength of the chemical bond analogous to the spring constant which is the ratio between the spring force and the displacement. The

reduced mass, μ , is defined as

$$\mu = \frac{m_1 m_2}{m_1 + m_2} \quad (1.2)$$

where m_1 and m_2 are the masses of the atoms 1 and 2 respectively. The frequency of oscillation, ω in rad/s, is related to the frequency (ν) in Hertz according to

$$\omega = 2\pi\nu, \quad (1.3)$$

and to the wavenumber ($\bar{\nu}$) in cm^{-1} is obtained from

$$\bar{\nu} = \frac{\nu}{100c} \quad (1.4)$$

where c is the speed of light in m/s. Combining the above equations, the wave number is:

$$\bar{\nu} = \frac{\sqrt{k_s}}{200\pi c} \sqrt{\frac{m_1 + m_2}{m_1 m_2}} \quad (1.5)$$

which demonstrates that the wave number (proportional to the frequency of vibration) clearly depends on the mass of the atoms, i.e. the isotopes used.

Utilizing the previous equations, the O–H bond in the water molecule can be approximated as a diatomic molecule. Thus, a significant shift in wave number should be expected by using deuterated water instead of normal water. This is confirmed by the following calculations, where the constant k_s for the O–D and the O–H bond was assumed to be the same as an approximation. The two frequencies are related according to

$$\bar{\nu}_{\text{O-D}} = \bar{\nu}_{\text{O-H}} \sqrt{\frac{\mu_{\text{O-H}}}{\mu_{\text{O-D}}}} = \bar{\nu}_{\text{O-H}} \sqrt{\frac{16 \times 1}{16 + 1} / \frac{16 \times 2}{16 + 2}} = 0.73 \times \bar{\nu}_{\text{O-H}}. \quad (1.6)$$

This approximation is very good given that the symmetric stretching vibration wave numbers for O–H and O–D are known to be 3652 and 2666 cm^{-1} respectively.⁵⁵ the ratio of the measured frequencies is $2666/3652 = 0.73$, confirming the accuracy of equation 1.6. In the work presented in this section, I used this property to avoid the overlapping of intense CO₂ absorption bands between 3500 and 3800 cm^{-1} with water bands by using D₂O instead of H₂O.

Most of the IR spectrometers are Fourier transformed. Their principle of operation is described here with reference to Figure 1.3. A laser source of infra-red radiation is used to generate the main beam. This beam travels from the source to a half-transparent mirror (beam-splitter) positioned at 135 degrees, which splits the beam in two. The first beam (11) is reflected at 90 degrees and hit a mirror that is fixed and perpendicular to the beam. The second beam (22) is transmitted and bounces off a mirror that is perpendicular to the beam. This mirror can be moved to change the length of the optical path. Both beams return to the beam-splitter where half of all the photons travel toward the source and are lost, and the other half are reflected (2) or transmitted (1) to the sample with a phase difference due to their different path-lengths. The combined beam transmitted through the sample finally arrives at a detector placed at the other side of the test sample and the resulting signal will be analyzed.

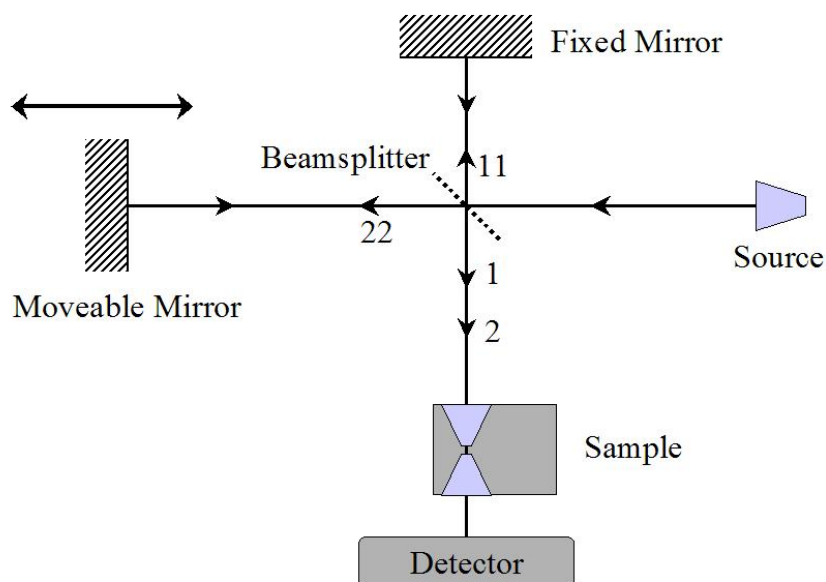


Figure 1.3: Fourier Transform Infra-Red (FT-IR) spectrometer.

Due to the difference in optical path (δ), the two beams with two different phases will go through the sample. It will therefore produce some interferences that are either constructive or destructive resulting in intensity changes depending on the value of δ . As a result the graph of the intensity as function of δ can be plotted. To obtain the spectrum, which is a plot of intensity versus frequency, a mathematical tool is needed. This tool is called the Fourier transformation and it is generally done by a computer connected to the spectrometer.

The resulting spectrum is composed of peaks of varying width. As explained before, the position of those peaks depends on the bond energy and therefore depends on the nature of the bond and on its chemical environment. On the other hand, at relatively low concentration, the intensity (I) of a peak at a given wave number can be used to calculate the concentration of the molecule responsible for the peak using the Beer Lambert law:

$$I = I_0 e^{-\epsilon l C} \quad (1.7)$$

where I_0 is the initial intensity (before the sample), l is the light path-length in the sample, C is the concentration of the molecule responsible for the signal and ϵ is the wavelength dependent molar absorptivity coefficient. The coefficient ϵ needs to be calculated from the spectra of the molecule at known concentrations. Generally the computer connected to the spectrometer transforms the intensities values in absorbance, (A), which is defined from

$$A = - \ln \frac{I}{I_0} \quad (1.8)$$

The absorbance is therefore directly proportional to the concentration, C , and according to the Beer-Lambert law,

$$A = \epsilon l C. \quad (1.9)$$

To minimize the interference of the background noise, and thus improve accuracy, one can sum up the absorbances for the entire width of the peak. In such case the

Beer-Lambert law would be written as:

$$\int_{\bar{\nu}_1}^{\bar{\nu}_2} A d\nu = \int_{\bar{\nu}_1}^{\bar{\nu}_2} \epsilon l C d\nu = l C \int_{\bar{\nu}_1}^{\bar{\nu}_2} \epsilon d\nu \quad (1.10)$$

where ν_1 and ν_2 are the wavenumbers for which the peak begins and ends.

This spectroscopic technique can be used in supercritical fluids and it has been used successfully in the past few years to study hydrogen bonding in CO₂.³⁷⁻⁴⁰ I used FT-IR to understand crown ether-water and TBP-water interactions in super- and subcritical CO₂. Because FT-IR actually measures the bond energy between atoms and molecules, it provides structural information and good understanding of how the species are bonded in a solution. Furthermore, there are vast databases of spectra available which is helpful for the recognition of most of the bonds in very different molecules. The main problem with FT-IR is its low accuracy for quantitative measurements. The spectral peaks are generally broad and the determination of the intensities generally lacks precision. FT-IR can be easily overloaded with a system that contains too many different species causing the overlapping of peaks. In such cases the intensity and therefore the concentration determination will be even less accurate. Nevertheless, with a system kept as simple as possible and with the use of innovative techniques to avoid overlapping, as I did with substituting deuterium for hydrogen, FT-IR can be used effectively for quantitative analysis. Moreover, with the use of a specially designed high pressure cell, it can be easily used for measurement in supercritical fluids.

In this section, I will present the experimental setup and a summary of the results that are detailed in the paper “An FT-IR study of crown ether-water complexation in supercritical CO₂,” which I published with other colleagues. This paper is reproduced here as appendix F. Generalization and more details beyond the published work will be presented.

1.1.1 Experimental Work

Chemicals.

D₂O (100% D, 99.96% pure), 18-Crown-6 (99.5% pure), dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 (98% pure), methanol-d (99.5+ atom % D) and carbon tetrachloride (99.9% pure) were purchased from Aldrich Chemicals Company and used without further purification. Carbon dioxide was obtained as Supercritical Fluid Chromatography (SFC) grade (purity \geq 99.99%) from Scott Specialty Gases Inc.

Experimental Setup.

The experimental setup is shown in Figure (1.4). It consists of a syringe pump (ISCO, model 100DX) that pressurizes, regulates and delivers CO₂ to a specially designed high pressure cell. A detailed description of the high pressure cell will be presented later. The pressure is measured with an electronic transducer (Precise Sensor Inc., model D451-10) with a \pm 0.1 MPa accuracy. To avoid any incident caused by over pressurization, a rupture disc was installed on the line between the cell and the syringe pump. The cell is heated with four electric cartridge heaters and the temperature is monitored by a controller (Watlow company) with a \pm 1 °C accuracy. For safety reasons, the controller was set up to shut down the heater if the temperature exceeds 80 °C. The different solutions inside the cell were analyzed using a Bruker IFS 66V FT-IR spectrometer with a Mercury-Cadmium-Telluride (MCT) detector (Kolmar Technologies). A 5 min acquisition time and an 80 kHz scanner velocity for a 4 cm⁻¹ wavenumber resolution were used to optimize the spectrum quality and signal-to-noise ratio. Spectrum analysis and corrections, including curve fitting and spectrum subtraction, were performed with the OPUS (Bruker Optics) software. At the end of each experiment, the solutions were released to a hood.

The stainless steel cell is rated up to 50 MPa and has an internal volume of 9.2 mL. It has an observation window made of sapphire which allows visual determination of the number of phases present inside the cell. This kind of information is important for

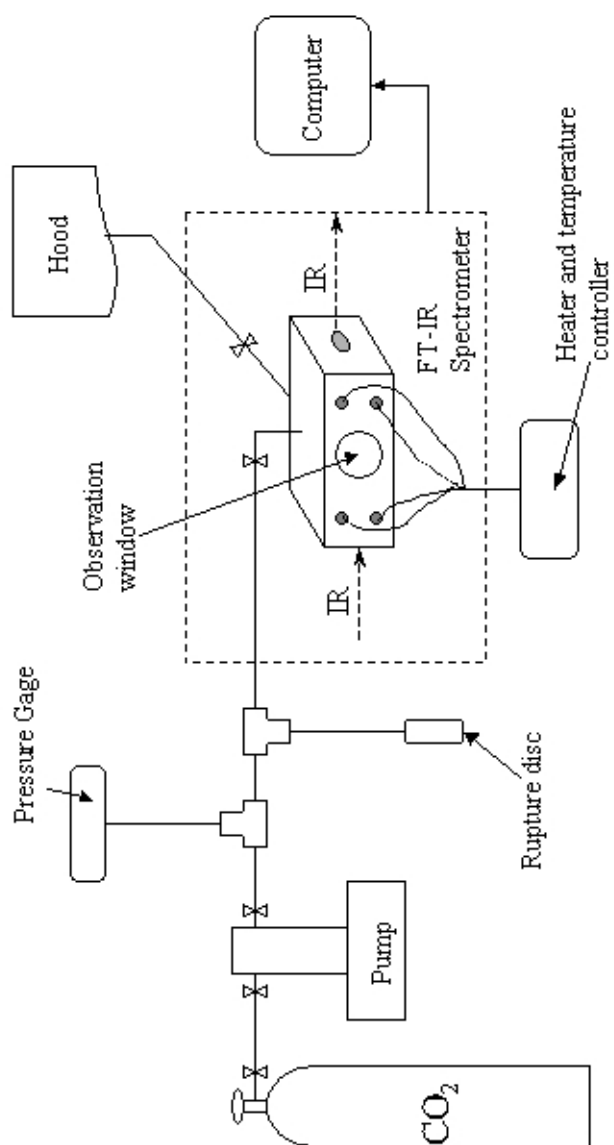


Figure 1.4: Fourier Transform Infra-Red (FT-IR) experimental setup.

quantitative analysis, as some water droplets can potentially form in the path of the beam, which would alter the measured spectral data. The infrared beam is focused along two conical holes and passes through two small diamond windows providing a path-length of 100 μm . The stirring of the solution during the whole experiment was done using a Teflon-coated magnetic stirring bar.

Water contamination from the atmosphere or from previous cleaning can change equilibrium parameters and lead to erroneous results. Such contamination of the cell and its content must be avoided. Thus, for each experiment, the cell was purged with nitrogen, and chemicals were introduced to the cell under a glove box. The cell was then connected to the line and the CO₂ was introduced. The solutions were stirred for 20 to 30 minutes to reach equilibrium after each change of experimental conditions such as chemicals, concentration of species, pressure, and temperature. Longer experimental times were tested without any significant change in the IR spectra.

Heavy water (D₂O) was used instead of H₂O to avoid the overlapping of water peaks and strong CO₂ absorption bands between the wave numbers of 3500 and 3800 cm^{-1} . The pure CO₂ density was varied from 660 to 1040 $\text{g}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ by adjusting the temperature between 25 and 70 $^{\circ}\text{C}$ and the pressure between 20 and 40 MPa. The pure CO₂ density was determined using a reported table from the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) Chemistry WebBook.⁵⁶

It is important to contain the chemicals inside the cell to maintain accuracy for quantitative analysis and to avoid any back flow to the pump. Therefore, any decrease in density was prevented in successive experiments that did not require new chemicals but simply required increasing pressure and/or decreasing temperature. After each set of experiments, the cell was cleaned several times with CO₂ and acetone and dried using nitrogen. A blank spectrum was taken to be certain that there is no contamination. It was also used to subtract the empty cell spectrum, including the signal from the diamond windows, from the spectrum of each sample. Another background correction was performed because of the overlapping of weak 18-crown-6 bands (C-H

stretch) and D₂O bands. The spectrum of pure 18-crown-6 at the same pressure and temperature as the sample was also subtracted.

To study the nature of crown-water hydrogen bonding in liquid and supercritical CO₂, a series of mixtures composed of a fixed D₂O concentration (0.049 mol·L⁻¹) and variable 18-crown-6 concentrations (up to 0.25 mol·L⁻¹) were introduced in the cell with a syringe before the CO₂ was added.

1.1.2 Summary of the Results

FT-IR spectroscopy was used as an analytical method for the understanding of crown ethers-water interaction. The chosen crown ether for this study was 18-Crown-6 and D₂O was used instead of water to avoid overlapping of CO₂ intense signal and water peaks in the wave number range between 3500 and 3800 cm⁻¹.

Three types of bonding were observed between the crown ether and the water. The first one (Figure 1.5(c)) can only be observed at high crown to D₂O concentration ratio. The configuration is a “sandwich” formed with two 18-crown-6 molecules surrounding one water molecule. The sandwich configuration is one possible configuration among many, examples of other configurations being the “offset” or the “perpendicular.” This configuration is characterized by a broad peak at 2590 cm⁻¹. At low crown to D₂O concentration ratio, a water molecule can bond with a crown ether molecule in two different ways. The first type is a bridge configuration (Figure 1.5(a)) formed by hydrogen bonds between D₂O and two oxygen atoms that belong to the crown cavity. The bonds involved in this configuration have the same nature as the one in the sandwich configuration, thus their respective FT-IR peaks are overlapping. The second type is a single configuration (Figure 1.5(b)) where D₂O makes a single hydrogen bond with an oxygen atom belonging to the crown ether cavity. It is characterized by two peaks at 2679 and 2733 cm⁻¹ assigned respectively to the hydrogen-bonded O–D stretching and the unbonded O–D stretching.

The equilibrium constants of formation, K_s and K_b for the single and the bridge

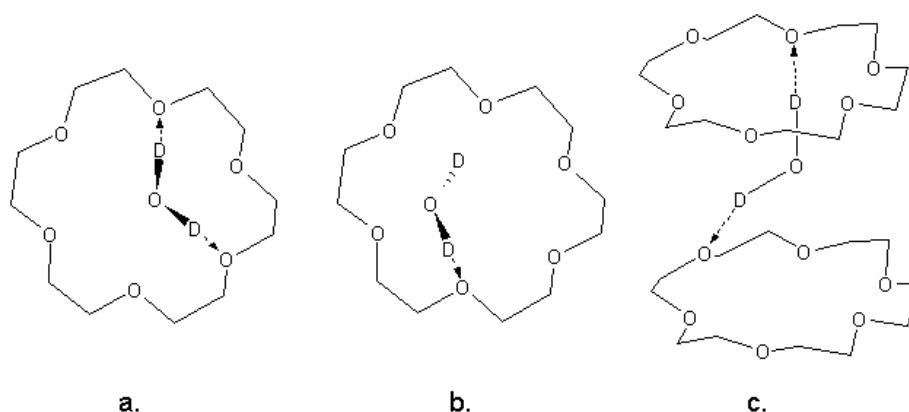


Figure 1.5: Molecular structure of the water-crown ether interaction in the bridge form (a), the single configuration (b) and the sandwich form (c).

configurations, were calculated with the CO₂ density increased at several step from 850 to 960 g·L⁻¹. For the single configuration, K_s was found to vary between 16 ± 4 and 9 ± 2 L·mol⁻¹. For the bridge configuration K_b was found to vary between 10 ± 3 and 5 ± 2 L·mol⁻¹ in the range of CO₂ densities considered. Different equilibrium constant measurements at constant pressure and variable temperature allow the calculation of the enthalpy of the hydrogen bond for the two complexes. Their values were calculated to be -12 ± 2 kJ·mol⁻¹ for the single complex, and -38 ± 3 kJ·mol⁻¹ for the bridge one. These values are in agreement with hydrogen bond enthalpy values found in the literature for other solvents.⁵⁷

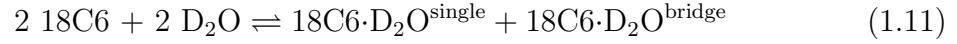
1.1.3 Additional Description

The equilibrium parameters of crown ether-water interaction in supercritical CO₂ found by FT-IR need to be compared with the equilibrium parameters in solvents analyzed by NMR. The later is described in section 1.2. NMR is an analytical technique that does not allow the differentiation of the two configurations being bridge or single. Thus, the equilibrium parameters of both the single and the bridge configurations need to be calculated from the FT-IR study in supercritical fluids. For this purpose, the equilibrium is described next in the section covering the theoretical

analysis.

Theoretical Calculations

The equilibrium relation is given as



From this equilibrium, the constant K can be defined as

$$K = \frac{[\text{18C6}\cdot\text{D}_2\text{O}^{\text{single}}][\text{18C6}\cdot\text{D}_2\text{O}^{\text{bridge}}]}{[\text{D}_2\text{O}]^2[\text{18C6}]^2} = K_s \cdot K_b \quad (1.12)$$

where

$$K_s = \frac{[\text{18C6}\cdot\text{D}_2\text{O}^{\text{single}}]}{[\text{D}_2\text{O}][\text{18C6}]} \quad \text{and} \quad K_b = \frac{[\text{18C6}\cdot\text{D}_2\text{O}^{\text{bridge}}]}{[\text{D}_2\text{O}][\text{18C6}]} \quad (1.13)$$

and the molar fraction, k , of crown ether bonded to water is given as

$$k = \frac{[\text{18C6}\cdot\text{D}_2\text{O}^{\text{single}}] + [\text{18C6}\cdot\text{D}_2\text{O}^{\text{bridge}}]}{[\text{18C6}\cdot\text{D}_2\text{O}^{\text{single}}] + [\text{18C6}\cdot\text{D}_2\text{O}^{\text{bridge}}] + [\text{18C6}]} \quad (1.14)$$

The molar enthalpy (ΔH) of the hydrogen bond, at constant pressure can be determined from the equilibrium constant (equation 1.12) using the well-known thermodynamic relations (equation 1.15, 1.16 and 1.17):

$$\left(\frac{\partial \Delta G}{\partial T} \right)_P = -\Delta S = \frac{\Delta G - \Delta H}{T}, \quad (1.15)$$

$$\Delta G^0 = -RT \ln K, \quad (1.16)$$

and

$$\left(\frac{\partial \ln K}{\partial (1/T)} \right)_P = -\frac{\Delta H}{R}, \quad (1.17)$$

where T is the absolute temperature in K, ΔS is the entropy in $\text{J}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}$, ΔG is the Gibbs free energy in $\text{J}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$, and R is the molar gas constant in $\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$.

Table 1.1: Equilibrium parameters for water-crown-ether interaction in supercritical fluids.

| Pressure MPa | temp °C | density g.cm ⁻³ | $K = K_s \times K_b$ L ² .mol ⁻² | k % | $[D_2O]$ mol.L ⁻¹ |
|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|---|----------|---------------------------------|
| 20.2 | 60 | 0.724 | 34 | 33 | 0.035 |
| 20.2 | 50 | 0.784 | 62 | 35 | 0.034 |
| 20.2 | 40 | 0.840 | 161 | 45 | 0.031 |
| 20.1 | 35 | 0.866 | 108 | 40 | 0.032 |
| 20.0 | 33 | 0.876 | 174 | 45 | 0.030 |
| 20.0 | 31 | 0.886 | 242 | 47 | 0.029 |
| 20.0 | 25 | 0.913 | 298 | 54 | 0.028 |
| 20.2 | 40 | 0.840 | 161 | 45 | 0.031 |
| 30.3 | 40 | 0.910 | 53 | 34 | 0.035 |
| 35.4 | 40 | 0.935 | 61 | 35 | 0.034 |
| 40.5 | 40 | 0.956 | 64 | 35 | 0.034 |
| 40.5 | 25 | 1.004 | 178 | 44 | 0.030 |

Typical Statistical errors are: Pressure ± 0.1 MPa, Temperature ± 1 °C, $K \pm 10\%$ and $k \pm 10\%$

Results and Discussion

The variation of the constant of formation, K , and the molar fraction of crown ether bonded to water, k , with pressure and temperature are shown in Table 1.1. The constant of formation K varies from 34 ± 4 to 300 ± 30 L².mol⁻² when the temperature decreases from 60 to 25 °C at constant pressure (of ~ 20 MPa). At constant temperature (40 °C), K tends to decrease with pressure increase (from 20 to 40 MPa).

The same trend is observed for the molar fraction k of crown ether bonded to water. Figure 1.6 shows this trend at constant pressure (20 MPa). When the density increases (i.e. the temperature decreases) the value of k increases from $33 \pm 4\%$ to $54 \pm 6\%$. Therefore, there is more water molecules bonded to the crown at low temperature or at high density for a constant pressure of 20 MPa.

The variations of k at constant temperature (40 °C) versus density is shown in

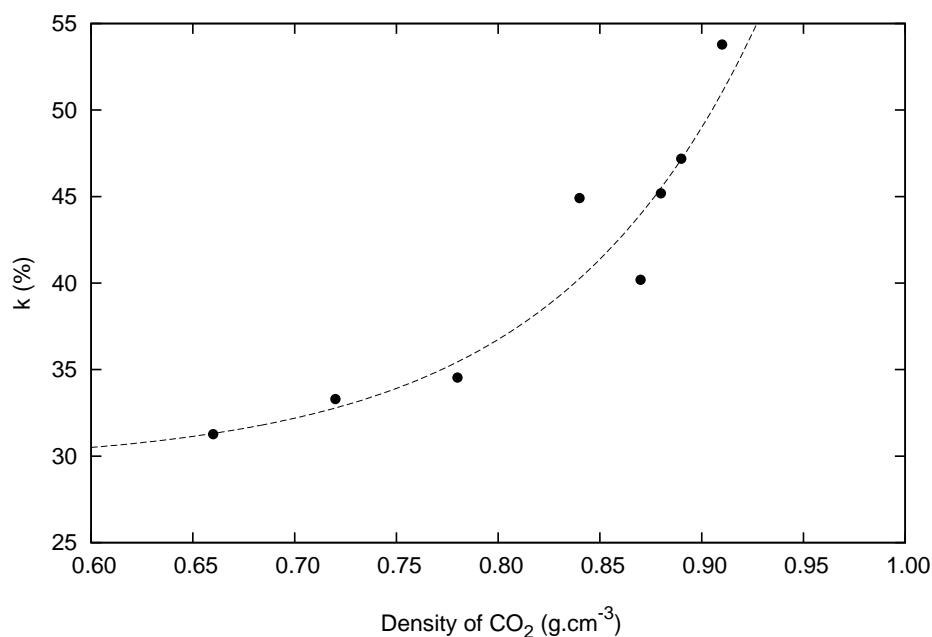


Figure 1.6: Molar fraction of crown ether bonded to water k versus density at constant pressure (20 MPa). Lines are guides for the eyes and do not have any theoretical or analytical value.

Figure 1.7. When the density increases (i.e. pressure increases), the value of k decreases rapidly at first and then reaches a plateau at approximately 35% when the density exceeds 900 g·L⁻¹. At lower pressure values, there is more water bonded to the crown ether. However, pressure does not appear to influence the amount of bonded water for pressures higher than 30 MPa.

Equation 1.17 shows that the plot of $\ln K$ versus $1/T$ at constant temperature (Figure 1.8) can give the value of the molar enthalpy, ΔH , of the hydrogen bond between water and 18C6. To demonstrate this, linear regression of the plotted data is needed and the resulting slope multiplied by the inverse of the molar gas constant ($R = 8.3144 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$) gives directly the value of ΔH . At 20 MPa, ΔH was found equal to $-51 \pm 6 \text{ kJ}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$.

Consequently, the complexation process is exothermic and since the species are more entropically ordered it explains the decrease of the K values with the increase of temperature. In other respects, it is important to remember that for this calculation

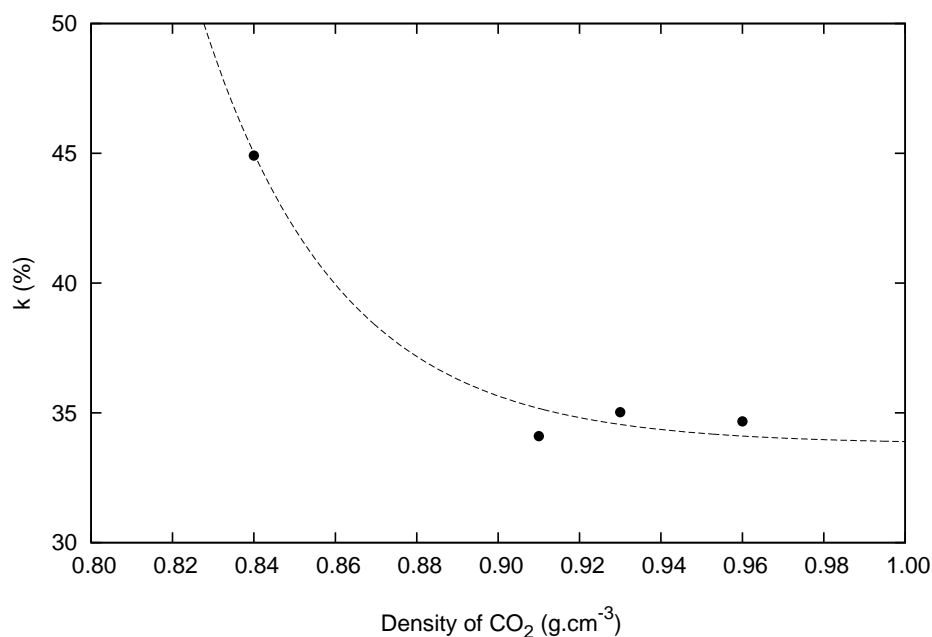


Figure 1.7: Molar fraction of crown ether bonded to water k versus density at constant temperature (40 °C). Lines are guides for the eyes and do not have any theoretical or analytical value.

I needed to assume that ΔH is independent of density. This result is in accordance with the values for hydrogen bonding in the literature.⁵⁷

Figure 1.9 shows the dependence of $[D_2O]$ on the global equilibrium constant K . The amount of free water in CO₂ decreases when K increases. This dependence appears to be linear simply because the range of the water concentration data is too narrow to clearly display any curvature as expected from equation 1.12.

Conclusion

This section was devoted to the study of water-crown ether interaction in sub- and supercritical CO₂ using FT-IR. This analytical technique allows us to see the different configurations, including bridge, single, and sandwich forms between water and crown ethers. The equilibrium constant, the molar fraction of crown ether bonded to water, and the amount of free water were determined for the bridge and single configurations at different pressures and temperatures. From these data, the enthalpy of the hydro-

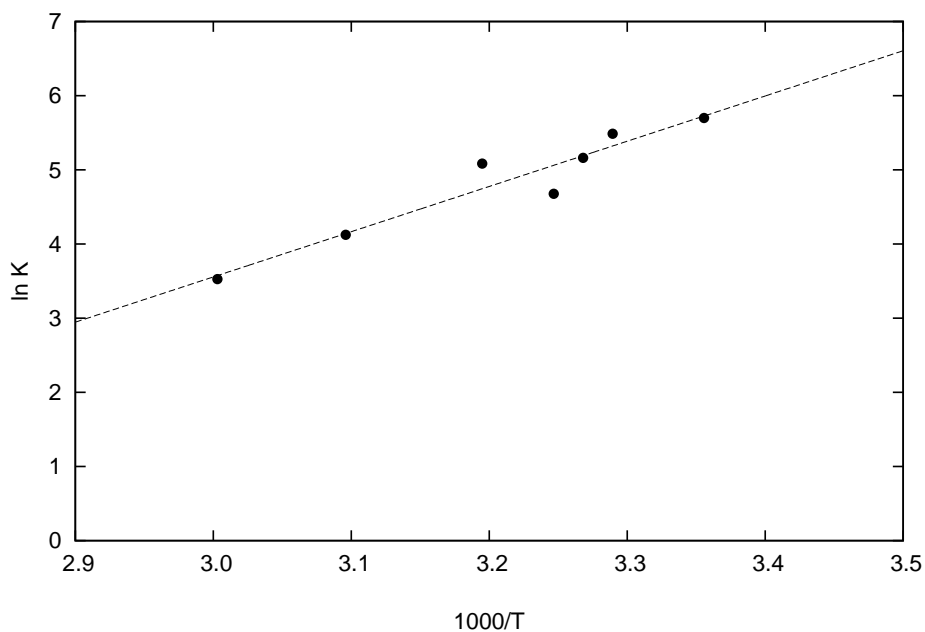


Figure 1.8: Dependence of $\ln K$ on $1000/T$ at 20 MPa.

gen bond was found to be $-12 \pm 2 \text{ kJ}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ and $-38 \pm 3 \text{ kJ}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ for the single and the bridge configurations respectively. These results correspond to a total enthalpy of $-51 \text{ kJ}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ for the two hydrogen bond configurations as found in the global study that lumps together the equilibria of the bridge and the single configuration in one equilibrium. This last group of results will be compared in the next section, section 1.2.3, to the one in organic solvent using NMR (Nuclear Magnetic Resonance) as a method of analysis.

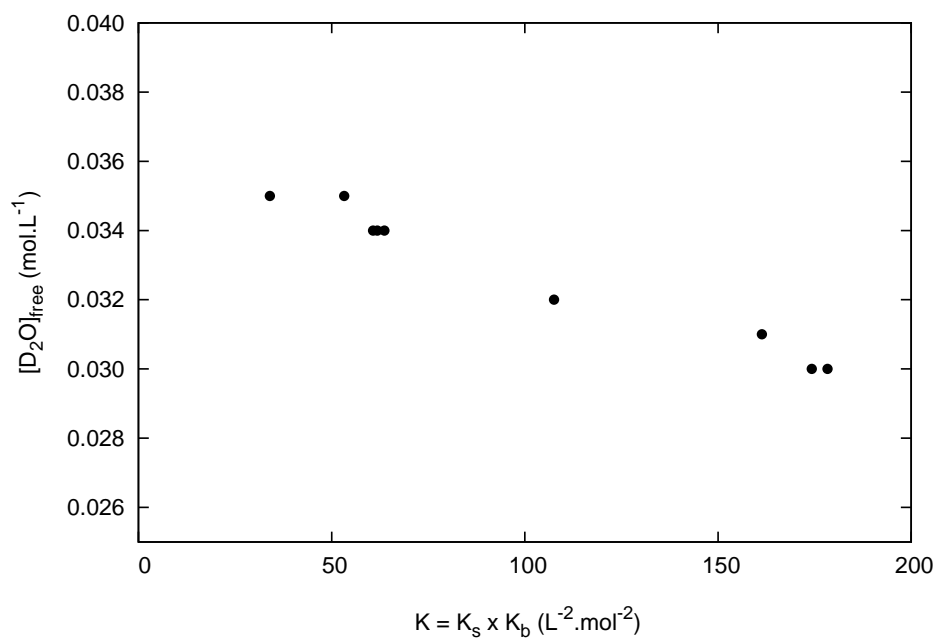


Figure 1.9: Dependence of free water $[D_2O]$ on the equilibrium constant K .

1.2 Crown Ether-Water Interaction in Solvents

Introduction

The main objective of the work describe in this section is to understand the role of the solvent in the interaction between water and crown ethers. This interaction will be compared to the one in supercritical CO₂ described in the previous section. The description of this interaction will lead to a better understanding of cesium extraction using crown ethers. This interaction was studied with Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) spectroscopy. I will therefore describe this analytical tool before discussing the water-crown ether interaction in more detail.

The history of NMR started in the late thirties with the discovery by Rabi of the magnetic moment. In 1946, two different research groups observed for the first time an NMR signal. Bloch, Hanse, and Packard from Stanford University detected the signal ¹H of water; while Purcell, Torrey, and Pound from Harvard University detected it in paraffin wax. Bloch and Purcell shared the Nobel prize of Physics in 1952 for this discovery. Since then, numerous improvements have been made and NMR is nowadays the most important and most used technique to determine chemical structures or to perform Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI).

Basically, the NMR spectroscopic technique is based on measuring the absorption of Radio Frequency (RF) radiation from the nucleus in a strong magnetic field. After the absorption of the radiation, the spin of the nucleus will go to its highest energy state. Thereafter, the nucleus will return to its initial state by emitting RF radiation, which is recorded versus time for the spectrum.

The principle of the NMR operation is described in more details as follows. The nucleus of some atoms has an angular moment \vec{M} ; these nuclei are therefore similar to an electric charge in rotation. As a result, the nucleus has a nuclear magnetic moment $\vec{\mu}$ that is directly proportional to the angular moment. The constant of proportionality, γ , is called magnetogyric ratio and it is a characteristic of each particular

nucleus. When a nucleus with a magnetic moment is placed in a magnetic field \vec{H}_0 , it gains an excess of potential energy, E_s , where

$$E_s = -\vec{\mu} \cdot \vec{H}_0 = -\gamma \vec{M} \cdot \vec{H}_0 \quad (1.18)$$

The projection of \vec{M} over \vec{H}_0 is quantified in the sense that it can only take integral or half integral multiples of \hbar , which is the Plank constant ($h = 6.6261 \times 10^{-34} J \cdot s$) divided by 2π . Hence, this projection, M_z , can take $2I+1$ values:

$$M_z \in \{I\hbar, (I-1)\hbar, \dots, (1-I)\hbar, -\hbar\} \quad (1.19)$$

where I is the nuclear spin quantum number. The spin quantum number, I , can take different values ($0, 1/2, 1, 3/2, 2 \dots$, cf. Table 1.2) depending on the nucleus.

Table 1.2: Values of I , the quantum spin number, for different nucleus.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| ^1H | ^2H | ^{12}C | ^{13}C | ^{14}N | ^{15}N | ^{19}F | ^{31}P | ^{16}O | ^{17}O | ^{133}Cs | ^{137}Cs |
| 1/2 | 1 | 0 | 1/2 | 1 | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 | 0 | 5/2 | 7/2 | 7/2 |

Nuclei with a nuclear spin quantum number equal to zero do not have a nuclear magnetic moment and therefore can not be seen by NMR. The analysis of the spin state $I = 1/2$ is very straightforward because of its spherical charge distribution with no electric quadrupole moment. This is why NMR is intensively used to analyze hydrogen nuclei and, to less extent, carbon 13, fluorine 19 and phosphorous 31 nuclei. Therefore, for the rest of this presentation, I will consider only the properties of the $I = 1/2$ spin state.

According to equations 1.18 and 1.19, with a spin state of $I=1/2$, $M_z = 1/2\hbar$ or $-1/2\hbar$ and $E_s = -1/2\hbar\gamma H_0$ or $+1/2\hbar\gamma H_0$. Therefore, a nucleus which has a potential energy E in the absence of magnetic field, will have two different possible energies when placed in a magnetic field \vec{H}_0 (Figure 1.10). The difference between these two energies ΔE is equal to $\gamma\hbar H_0$.

The number of nuclei in each energy state follows the Boltzmann relation:

$$\frac{n_2}{n_1} = e^{-\Delta E/k_B T} = e^{-\gamma\hbar H_0/k_B T} \quad (1.20)$$

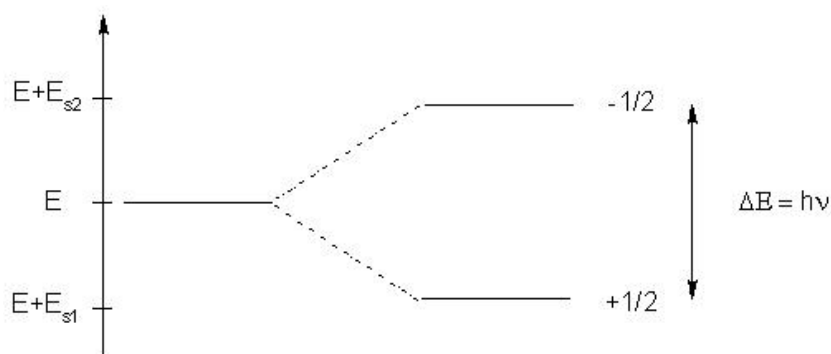


Figure 1.10: Potential energy of a nucleus with a spin state $I=1/2$ outside and inside a magnetic field.

where n_1 and n_2 are the number of nuclei in the state $E_1 = E + E_{s1}$ and $E_2 = E + E_{s2}$, k_B is the constant of Boltzmann ($k_B = 1.38066 \times 10^{-23} J \cdot K^{-1}$) and T is the temperature in K. Consequently more nuclei are in the state E_1 than in the state E_2 . However nuclei can transit from state E_1 to E_2 under an adequate electromagnetic field. The frequency of this electromagnetic wave follows the Einstein equation,

$$h\nu = \Delta E = \gamma\hbar H_0 \quad (1.21)$$

which leads to defining the frequency

$$\nu = \frac{\gamma H_0}{2\pi} \quad (1.22)$$

which is generally in the radio frequency wavelength, i.e. from 20 to 900 MHz, for a magnetic field strength between 1 and 20 Tesla. For comparison, the earth magnetic field is approximately 10^{-4} T and the energy of a IR transition is a thousand times greater whereas the one of an electronic transition is nearly one million times greater.

NMR is a sensitive and non destructive analytical method but it has drawbacks. The equipment is very expensive because it needs to be able to observe a very little change in frequency or energy, and at the same time, it needs to be capable of producing a very strong magnetic field. A typical NMR experiment setup is represented as a simplified diagram in Figure 1.11. During the NMR experiment, represented in figure 1.12, the sample is placed in a tunable magnetic field and irradiated with RF

waves from a transmitter. The wave frequency is maxed out for the proton NMR (i.e. it is chosen close to 500 MHz when a 500 MHz spectrometer is used and close to 300 MHz with a 300 MHz spectrometer). The time during which the sample is irradiated is called pulse-width and lasts 1 to 30 μ s depending on the system studied. The pulse-width can also be given in degrees which correspond to the angle that the spin has with the z-axis at the end of the pulse. During irradiation, waves having the same energy as the energy difference between the spin states of the nuclei are absorbed in the sample. This matching of energies (frequencies) is called the resonance. When the nuclei in the sample returns to its normal state, RF waves are emitted and acquired by the receiver. Wave intensities are then recorded as a function of time and the resulting graph is called the Free Induction Decay (FID). Acquisition lasts for several seconds and the process is performed several times to reduce the signal to noise ratio. In between pulses, the sample has to go back to equilibrium (relaxation) to avoid the overlapping of the signals, this is the relaxation delay that takes 5 to 20 seconds, depending on the sample. Therefore, the time between scans is equal to the pulse-width (which is relatively small and can be ignored) plus the acquisition time plus the relaxation delay. After the last scan, the FID is finally Fourier transformed to obtain the spectra of the intensities versus frequencies.

Proton NMR (PNMR) is the most commonly used NMR spectroscopy because of the abundance of hydrogen in organic molecules and because of the simplicity of its spectral interpretation. Each peak in such spectra offers three characteristics: location, intensity, and coupling.

First, the location of a peak is defined as the frequency at which the proton enters in resonance. This property depends on the electron(s) surrounding the nucleus. Electrons are responsible for bonds between atoms and as charged particles they are responsive to the external magnetic field. When electrons are put in a magnetic field H_0 , they would move to compensate for the effect of H_0 and therefore shield the nucleus that will enter in resonance at a higher frequency. As a consequence, one can

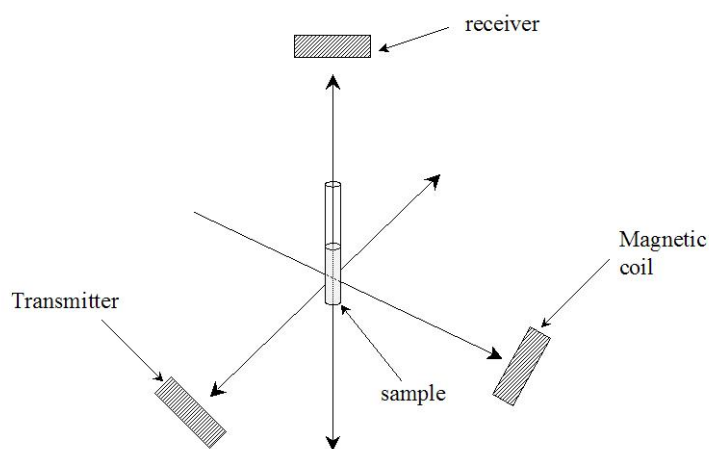


Figure 1.11: Nuclear magnetic resonance experiment.⁴

have an idea of the surrounding of the atom observed depending on the location of a peak. The downside is that this location will differ from one spectrometer to another, indeed the location of a peak is dependent on both the RF and the strength of the magnetic field and the latter can not be standardized due to magnet differences. To go around this problem, most scientists use as a reference a compound that is chemically nonreactive, gives a single sharp peak, and does not interfere with the resonances of the species in the sample studied. The compound that meets all these specifications is Tetramethylsilane, $(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{Si}$ or TMS. The frequency of a peak, δ , is called a chemical shift (from that of the TMS, taken as a reference). Nevertheless, there is another problem with the spacing between the peaks being still not standardized. The way to solve this problem is to divide the frequency observed of the peak by the frequency of the spectrometer (i.e. 100 or 500 MHz). Since the number obtained is very small (Hz divided by MHz), the result is multiplied by one million and the part per million unit (ppm) is used.

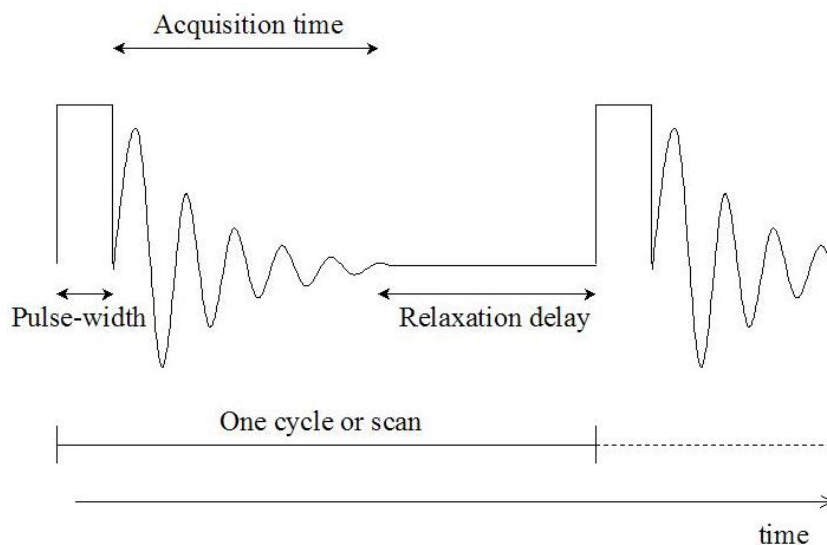


Figure 1.12: Acquisition sequence for a nuclear magnetic resonance experiment.

The second characteristic of a PNMR spectrum is intensity. The intensity of a peak for a nucleus type is directly proportional to the number of nuclei having exactly the same electronic surroundings. These nuclei are called isochronous because they show at the same chemical shift. For example, the peak of the three protons of a methyl group will show at the same chemical shift, and the peak will have an intensity three times greater than the one of an alcohol group.

Coupling is the third major property of a PNMR spectrum. When different sets of hydrogen atoms are close together in a molecule (i.e. when there is generally three bonds or less in between them), there is a spin-spin interaction and their nuclei are coupled. For example, the spectrum of ethanal (CH_3CHO , Figure 1.13) can be looked at . In this molecule, a proton from the methyl can “see” the proton from the aldehyde group, they are coupled. Therefore the methyl peak will be split in a doublet. In the same way, the proton from the aldehyde group can “see” the three protons from the methyl group and the proton peak from the aldehyde will split in a quartet (Figure 1.14 a.).

In all cases, the space between the coupled peaks is constant for a given multiplet and it is called coupling constant (J). J is independent of the magnetic field strength, and is the same for both groups of the same spin-spin interaction. Quantitatively, J value is generally between 2 and 10 Hz. In Figure 1.14, the ideal splitting patterns are shown with their intensities. A group will split in a doublet if it “sees” one proton, to a triplet if it “sees” two, in a quartet if it “sees” three, etc. The global intensity is the same as the one you would have with a single peak, but the relative intensity depends on the tree shown in Figure 1.14 b. It happens nevertheless that the chemical shifts are too close to one another and the pattern of the multiplets are distorted.

In this section I will present the experimental setup and a summary of the results that are detailed in the paper “Partition Coefficients and Equilibrium Constants of Crown Ethers between Water and Organic Solvents Determined by Proton Nuclear Magnetic Resonance,” which I published with other colleagues. This paper is reproduced as appendix G. At last, I will compare the results from this section to the one using FT-IR in solvents.

1.2.1 Experimental Section

All chemicals were purchased from Aldrich Chemical Company and used without further purification. Chloroform was used in its deuterated form (99.5% CDCl_3) and the water phase contains 5% D_2O by volume.

The crown ethers were diluted in the $\text{CDCl}_3 + \text{CCl}_4$ mixtures with a concentration range of 0.02 to 0.2 $\text{mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$. These solutions were subsequently mixed with an equal volume of the D_2O -enriched water and the equilibrium was reached by shaking the two phases with a wrist-type shaker for 2 hours or more. The studies involving 15-crown-5, 18-crown-6 and dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 in solvents containing high percentages of CCl_4 required longer shaking time to get consistent data. After the shaking, the mixtures were centrifuged for one hour.

The remaining organic and aqueous phases were then analyzed by proton NMR

using a 500 MHz Bruker DRX500 spectrometer. To obtain quantitative results, 16 scans were taken and for each, the pulse interval was set to 11.3 sec (acquisition time 3.3 sec, relaxation delay 8 sec). The pulse-width was 30 degrees (corresponding to a 2 μ s pulse) in all systems (organic, aqueous, with or without chelator agent). Chemical shifts in the organic phase were calibrated by setting the chloroform chemical shift to 7.24 ppm. For the solvent mixtures containing CCl_4 , the chloroform resonance peak shifts upfield (lower ppm) as CCl_4 was added. The shift was measured by turning off the field lock; this operation allows the comparison of the solvent mixtures at constant field. A 0.14 ppm shift was observed when the solvent used is 25% CHCl_3 in CCl_4 instead of 100% CHCl_3 . An upfield correction was then added for all mixed solvent samples run with a CDCl_3 field lock. The intensity (based on integrated area calculations for all data) of the water peaks in the Proton-NMR (PNMR) spectra was corrected for the 5% D_2O (by volume) present in the water phase. For the 100% CCl_4 mixture, an insert filled up with benzene- d_6 has been used as a reference for the intensity and the chemical shift, which was set at 7.15 ppm.

Typical PNMR spectra for 18-crown-6 in the CDCl_3 phase are shown in Figure 1.15. A single resonance peak for the protons belonging to unsubstituted crown ethers is generally observed in the region between 3 and 4 ppm. The free water and the bonded water are in rapid exchange in solution due to the equilibrium. The observed water resonance peak consists then of an average of the resonance of the free water and the bonded water. Thus the resonance peak for the water shifts downfield as the concentration of the bonded water is increased which correspond to an increase in ligand concentration. The concentration of the ligand in the organic phase has been corrected for its solubility in the aqueous phase based on PNMR measurements of its partition between the two phases.

1.2.2 Summary of Results

The influence of solvent on water-crown ethers interaction was studied by NMR in chloroform and carbon tetrachloride mixtures. The two configurations (single or bridge) of 1:1 water-crown ether complex, that have been observed by Moyer et al.³⁶ in carbon tetrachloride using FTIR, cannot be distinguished by NMR analysis. Therefore only one complex, taking in account the two configurations, is used for the different calculations. The analysis of the data shows that water and crown ether form a 1:1 complex in rapid exchange with uncomplexed ligand and water. The crown ether concentrations used for this study are small enough to avoid the formation of a 1:2 complex or “sandwich” between one water and two crown ether molecules.

Different constants were determined in the course of this study. First the partition coefficient (D) for crown ether between the two phases was found to depend strongly on the solvent. Its value for 18-crown-6 varies from 0.25 ± 0.02 in a 100% CDCl_3 solution to 48 ± 3 in a 100% CCl_4 . Otherwise, D stays in the same order of magnitude for different crown ethers soluble in water. Second, the equilibrium constant (K) and the molar fraction (k) of crown ether complexed with water were measured. They were found to depend strongly on the cavity size. For example, k varies from $15 \pm 1\%$ for 12-crown-4 to $97 \pm 5\%$ for 18-crown-6 in chloroform. Moreover, the molar fraction k is reduced to 70% for DC18C6 in 100% CDCl_3 which shows the effect of a substituant like the cyclohexane. In the other hand, the molar fraction k varies from $97 \pm 5\%$ in 100% CDCl_3 to $61 \pm 3\%$ in 25% CDCl_3 in CCl_4 for 18-crown-6 which shows that k is also affected by the solvent used. Last, the chemical shifts of free and complexed water in the organic phase were determined for each solvent mixture and each crown ether.

1.2.3 Comparison to FT-IR Results in CO_2

Beside the difference in solvent and in the spectroscopic tool used, there is a third difference between the two experiments. In the first experiment (using FT-IR in CO_2)

the total amount of water in the organic phase is constant and completely dissolved in the organic phase. In the second experiment (using NMR in solvents), the amount of free water is constant, but the total amount of water is not constant, as there is a reservoir of water allowing water to go in the organic phase to be bonded to crown ether when the crown ether concentration increases. Therefore, the partition coefficient of water between the organic and the water phase was not determined in the first experiment. The only data that I can compare is the equilibrium constant (K) and the molar fraction of ligand complexed to water (k). In an effort to clarify this distinction in the rest of this section, these constants will be respectively called K_1 and k_1 for the first experiment using FT-IR in CO_2 and K_2 and k_2 for the second experiment using PNMR in solvents. The values of these constants are detailed in Table 1.3.

Table 1.3: Comparison of the values of the equilibrium constants K_1 and K_2 and of the molar fractions of ligand complexed to water k_1 and k_2 .

| CO ₂ | | | | | CDCl ₃ /CCl ₄ mixtures | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|--|------------------------------|------------|
| Pressure MPa | Temperature °C | Density g·L ⁻¹ | K_1 L ² ·mol ⁻² | k_1 % | CDCl ₃ % /vol | K_2 L·mol ⁻¹ | k_2 % |
| 20.2 | 60 | 724 | 34 | 33 | 25 | 141 | 61 |
| 20.2 | 40 | 840 | 161 | 45 | 50 | 97 | 63 |
| 20.0 | 25 | 913 | 298 | 54 | 75 | 102 | 79 |
| 20.2 | 40 | 840 | 161 | 45 | 50 | 97 | 63 |
| 40.5 | 40 | 956 | 64 | 35 | 100 | 545 | 97 |

In CO_2 , at constant pressure, the values of K_1 and k_1 decrease with an increase in temperature and their values decrease as well at constant temperature with an increase in pressure. Whereas in CDCl_3 and CCl_4 mixtures the values of K_2 and k_2 decreases as the percentage of CDCl_3 in CCl_4 decreases. Therefore, at high pressure and temperature, regarding the equilibrium constants and the molar fraction of ligand bonded to the water, CO_2 behave more like CCl_4 which is a nonpolar solvent (its

dielectric constant $\epsilon = 2.24$ and its electric dipole moment in the gas phase μ is equal to zero⁵⁸). On the other hand, when the temperature and pressure of CO_2 decreases its properties are closer to the one of CDCl_3 which is a polar solvent (CHCl_3 dielectric constant $\epsilon = 4.81$ and CHCl_3 electric dipole moment in the gas phase $\mu = 1.01 \text{ D}$,⁵⁸ the isotopic effect is weak for these properties and their values should be closed to the one of CDCl_3).

The amount of free water in solvents can be compared to the one in CO_2 . Numerous published studies have recorded the solubility of water in sub and supercritical CO_2 .^{59,60} Values obtained from Argonne National laboratory in collaboration with Michael J. Chen^{61,62} are reproduced in Table 1.4 and are compared with the one from Fulton et al.⁵⁹ to the one in different mixtures of CCl_4 and CDCl_3 . At constant temperature and at increased pressure, $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ increases to reach approximately the value of free water in CDCl_3 when the density exceeds $0.8 \text{ g}\cdot\text{cm}^{-3}$. When the density is fixed at $900 \text{ g}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$, or the pressure is fixed at 34.5 MPa , the amount of free water increases rapidly when the temperature is increasing. Regarding water solubility, CO_2 behaves like CCl_4 at low pressure and temperature and shifts to a behavior resembling that of CDCl_3 when the temperature and/or the pressure increases.

Table 1.4: Comparison of water solubilities in solvents and in CO_2 .

| CO_2 | | | | $\text{CDCl}_3/\text{CCl}_4$ mixtures | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| Pressure MPa | Temperature $^\circ\text{C}$ | Density $\text{g}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ | $[\text{D}_2\text{O}]$ $\text{mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ | CDCl_3 % /vol | $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ $\text{mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ |
| 8.3 ^a | 35 | 576 | 0.032 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 17.6 ^a | 35 | 845 | 0.067 | 25 | 0.011 |
| 26.2 ^a | 35 | 909 | 0.074 | 50 | 0.017 |
| 36.2 ^a | 50 | 905 | 0.122 | 75 | 0.037 |
| 45.5 ^a | 65 | 901 | 0.183 | 100 | 0.060 |
| 34.5 ^b | 50 | 804 | 0.137 | | |
| 34.5 ^b | 75 | 896 | 0.271 | | |

a. Michael J. Chen,^{61,62} b. Fulton et al.⁵⁹

Conclusion

This study shows that interaction between water and crown ethers depends strongly on the crown ether used and on the nature of solvents. The main factor of this dependence is the polarity of the solvent. As the polarity increases (decrease of CCl_4 concentration in CDCl_3), the molar fraction (k) of crown ether complexed with water increases from 61 to 97% for 18-crown-6. These values can be compared to the ones in supercritical fluids, where regarding the values of k , CO_2 behaves more like CDCl_3 at low temperature and low pressure. These tendencies are the same regarding the equilibrium constant K in both systems whereas it is the opposite for the quantity of free water in the oil that is the same as the solubility of water in oil. This value increases with the polarity of the solvent and increases with increasing pressure and temperature. Therefore CO_2 is a tunable solvent that can behave like a polar or non polar solvent depending on the property observed and its pressure, temperature, and density.

These data are important for understanding and improvement of liquid-liquid extraction of metallic ions with crown ethers, where water plays an important role. Section 1.3 will show this importance for cesium extraction.

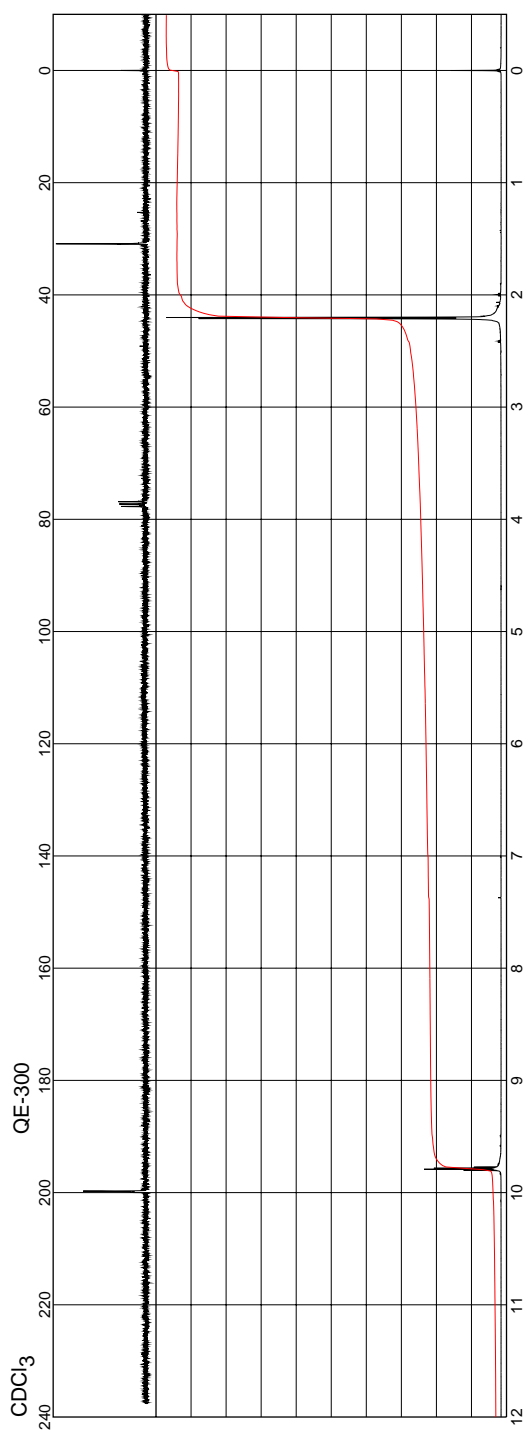


Figure 1.13: ^{13}C -NMR spectrum of the ethanal molecule (CH_3CHO).⁵

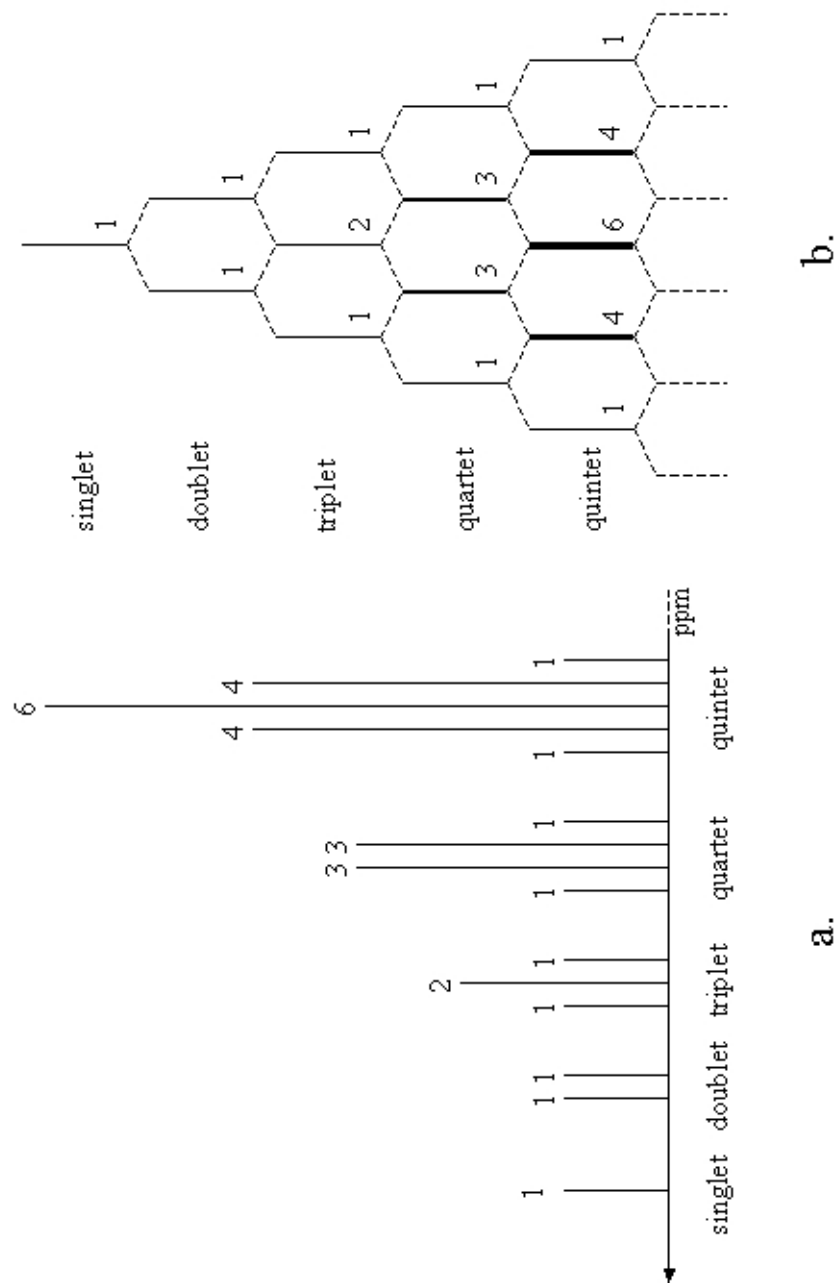


Figure 1.14: coupling due to spin-spin interactions and relative intensities.

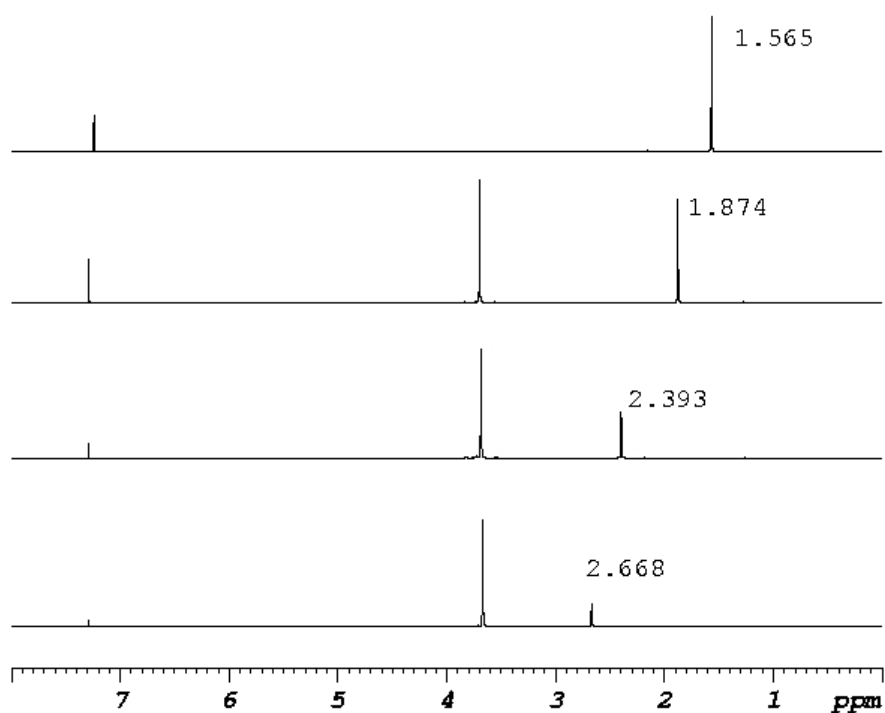


Figure 1.15: Typical ^1H NMR spectra of 18-crown-6 in the CDCl_3 phase. The concentrations of 18-crown-6 after equilibrium with water are 0.00, 0.002, 0.075 and 0.153 $\text{mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ (from top to bottom) and the water peaks are at 1.565, 1.874, 2.393 and 2.668 ppm, respectively.

1.3 Introduction to Cesium Extraction Equilibrium Using Crown Ethers

Introduction

The purpose of this section is to show the importance of the water in the equilibrium describing the solvent extraction of cesium picrate using Dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 (DCH18C6) as a ligand. This section complements the previous presentation of the interaction between water and crown ethers in various solvents (section 1.2). I must first describe the origin and properties of cesium-137 before venturing into the details of its extraction equilibria.

Cesium-137 (^{137}Cs) is an isotope produced by the fission of uranium-235 which takes place in nuclear reactors or when an atomic bomb is detonated. It is radioactive with a physical half-life of 30.17 years. It can be found in the soil and is metabolized in plants and animals. Its concentration is particularly high in wild animals and in mushrooms because of the specificity of game way of eating and mushrooms accumulation mechanisms. Furthermore, those species are generally found in forests where the soil is protected from rain washing and wind dispersion causing a slow natural decrease in concentration.

Soil contamination is mainly the result of atmospheric nuclear weapon tests and of the Chernobyl reactor accident. The contamination is high in Ukraine and Russia and still a concern in western Europe. ^{137}Cs is dangerous for the human consumption because it is recognized by the body and accumulated mimicking potassium, which is important in the transmission of nerve messages. Like any radioactive material it also increases the risk of cancer when inhaled or ingested. ^{137}Cs contamination of land and foodstuffs in the territories around Chernobyl is a major problem, as thousands of square miles of land in Belarus, Russia and Ukraine cannot be used for agricultural production whereas in some areas the population had to be relocated. These social and economic consequences of ^{137}Cs contamination will remain for decades unless a

decontamination solution is found.

Nuclear waste from power plants is another source of ^{137}Cs . This isotope is abundant in Spent Nuclear Fuel (SNF) and is largely responsible for the heat produced in such waste. ^{137}Cs has a relatively long half-life (30.17 years) and therefore it survives the short-term storage period of 10 years commonly allocated for SNF. In order to recycle the uranium and the plutonium from nuclear waste, one should clean it up by removing other isotopes like strontium-90 and ^{137}Cs . Furthermore, ^{137}Cs can be recycled and used for radiotherapy at cancer medical centers.

Crown ethers, with their particular geometry, can be used to extract and separate alkali ions from soil, water or other media. Their cavity varies in size depending on the number of oxygen atoms forming it. They can thus be selective for one specific ion size like the cesium cation. In this section, I am presenting a new model allowing the calculation of the interaction between crown ether, water and cesium picrate in a two-phases medium. The crown ether chosen for this study is dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 (Figure 1.16 a.). Its cavity size is compatible with the extraction of the cesium ion. The two cyclohexane molecules attached to the crown ether force the cavity to be open in a “plane” conformation, which is more favorable for the extraction. Furthermore, the DCH18C6 is not soluble in water which simplifies the calculations and the understanding of the equilibrium. Because of the explosive nature of the picrate ion (Figure 1.16 b.) chosen as a counter ion, I could not analyze these interactions in supercritical fluid by FT-IR. I had to use, like in the previous section, NMR as an analytical instrument and chloroform as a solvent. The radioactive ^{137}Cs and the stable Cesium-133 isotopes have the same chemical properties, therefore I used ^{133}Cs isotope for the following experiments that describe crown ether–water–cesium picrate interactions that occur during the extraction of cesium from water with chloroform.

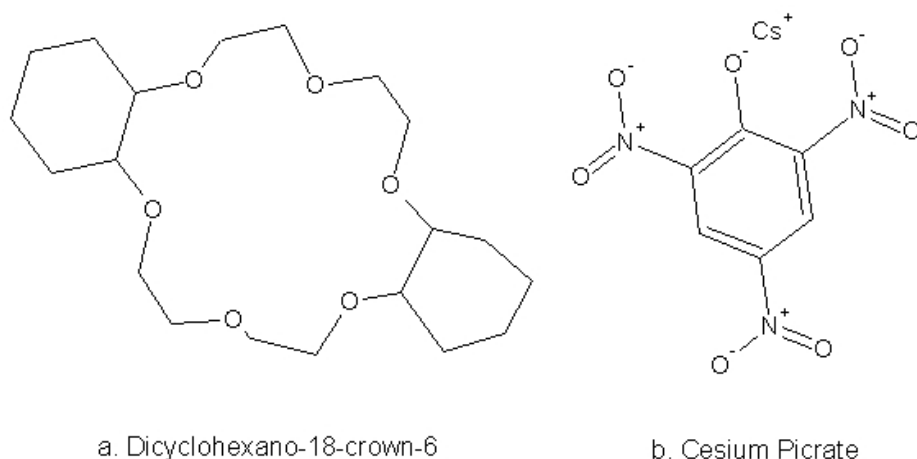


Figure 1.16: Molecular structure of dicyclohexano-18-Crown-6 (a) and of Cesium picrate (b).

1.3.1 Experimental Work

Dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 (DCH18C6, 98% pur), chloroform-d (99.5% CDCl₃) were purchased from Aldrich Chemical Company and used with no further purification. Cesium picrate was synthesized from cesium chloride and picric acid and was recrystallized in water. Its purity is estimated to be over 95% because no impurity peak can be seen in the NMR spectra of the specie dissolved in water (5% D₂O).

The ligand was dissolved in chloroform-d (in the concentration range of 0.05–0.4 mol·L⁻¹) whereas the cesium picrate was dissolved in water (in the concentration range of 0.01–0.12 mol·L⁻¹). The two solutions were mixed in equal volume for 4 hours to reach equilibrium. Both phases were analyzed with a 500 MHz Bruker DRX500 spectrometer. The pulse interval was set to 9 sec (acquisition time 3 sec, relaxation delay 6 sec). DCH18C6 has a very low solubility in water and is not detectable in the water phase by NMR. Thus, its solubility in water was considered equal to zero and it was used as a standard for the peak integration in the organic phase.

Two typical PNMR spectra for DCH18C6 with water and cesium picrate in the CDCl₃ phase are shown in Figure 1.17 where the initial ligand concentration ([L]) is

$0.4 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ and the initial cesium picrate concentration ($[\text{CsPi}]$) is $30 \text{ mmol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ and in Figure 1.18 where $[\text{L}] = 0.05 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ and $[\text{CsPi}] = 8 \text{ mmol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$. The chloroform chemical shift was set at 7.24 ppm and used for the calibration of all other chemical shifts in the organic phase. The group of peaks around 3.6 ppm is attributed to the 20 protons of the crown ether ring, whereas the 4 peaks for the protons of the cyclohexanes are between 1 and 2 ppm. The single resonance peak for the two equivalent protons of the picrate ion is found at 8.8 ppm. The free water and the bonded water are in rapid exchange in the solution due to their equilibrium. The observed water resonance peak consists of an average of the resonance of the free water and the bonded water in CDCl_3 . Thus the resonance peak for the water shifts downfield as the ligand concentration is increased. In these spectra, the water resonance in CDCl_3 is found at 2.2 ppm (Figure 1.18) and 2.9 ppm (Figure 1.17). In this last figure, the concentrations are very low and the contamination of a water droplet can be seen at 4.7 ppm, which correspond to the chemical shift of water in water.

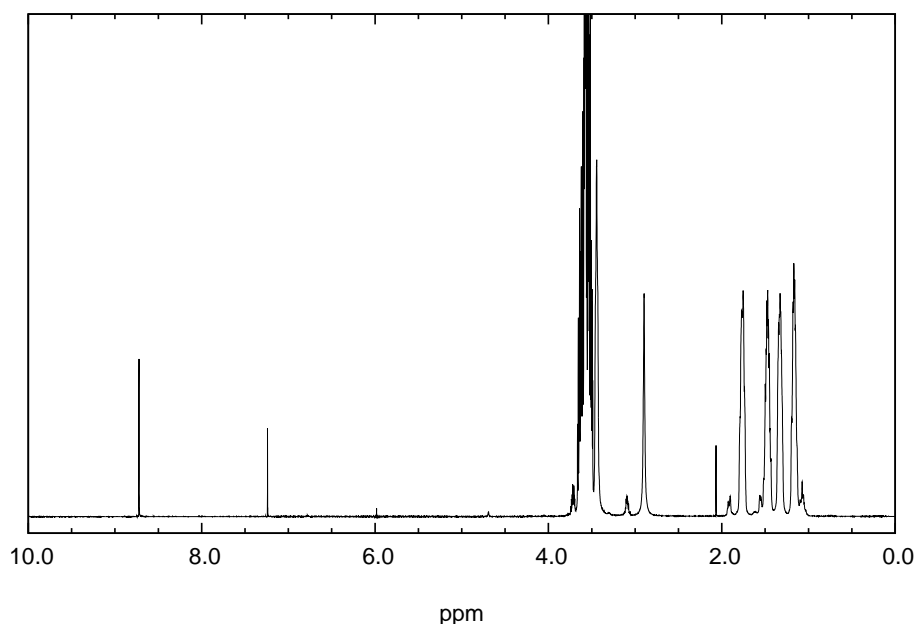


Figure 1.17: Typical ^1H NMR spectrum for DCH18C6 (at $0.4 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$) with water and cesium picrate (at $30 \text{ mmol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$) in the CDCl_3 phase).

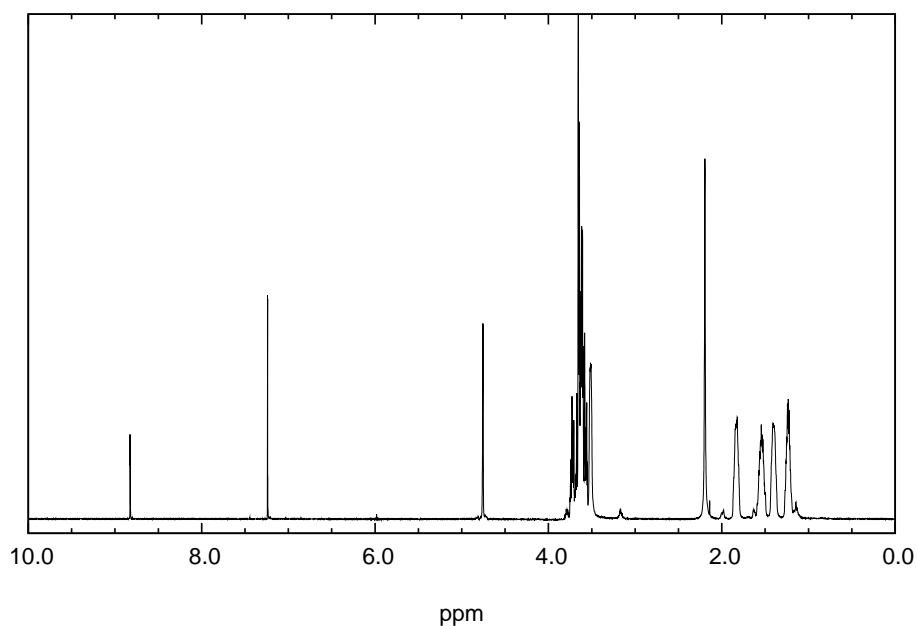


Figure 1.18: Typical ^1H NMR spectrum for DCH18C6 (at $0.05 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$) with water and cesium picrate (at $8 \text{ mmol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$) in the CDCl_3 phase).

1.3.2 Calculations

NMR spectra give directly the total concentration of cesium picrate (CsPi), ligand (L) and water in the organic phase by an integration of the peaks belonging to the former species. In order to simplify the notation, the suffix “aq” was added to the species in the aqueous phase, whereas no suffix was added to the species in the organic phase.

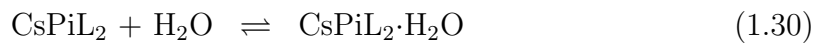
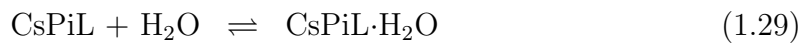
Equilibrium Model Between the Two Phases

The partition of water, crown ether and cesium picrate between the organic and the aqueous phase is described as:



Equilibrium Model in the Organic Phase

In the organic phase, the interaction between water, cesium picrate and DC18C6 follows the equilibrium reactions:



Equilibrium Constants

Equilibrium constants corresponding to equations (1.26) through (1.30) are respectively defined as:

$$K_1 = \frac{[\text{CsPiL}]}{[\text{CsPi}][\text{L}]} \quad (1.31)$$

$$K_2 = \frac{[\text{CsPiL}_2]}{[\text{CsPiL}][\text{L}]} \quad (1.32)$$

$$K_a = \frac{[\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]}{[\text{L}][\text{H}_2\text{O}]} \quad (1.33)$$

$$K_b = \frac{[\text{CsPiL}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]}{[\text{CsPiL}][\text{H}_2\text{O}]} \quad (1.34)$$

$$K_c = \frac{[\text{CsPiL}_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]}{[\text{CsPiL}_2][\text{H}_2\text{O}]} \quad (1.35)$$

Determining the Concentration of Different Species

The total unbonded water concentration $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ is constant at equilibrium, because of the equilibrium relation (1.23). To facilitate further calculation the following notation is employed for the former equilibrium constants.

$$k_x = [\text{H}_2\text{O}]K_x \quad (1.36)$$

with $x = a, b$ or c .

Material balance at equilibrium leads to equations (1.38), (1.40) and (1.42) where the “org” suffix is used for the total concentration in the organic phase.

$$[\text{L}]_{\text{org}} = [\text{L}] + [\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}] + [\text{CsPiL}] + [\text{CsPiL}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}] + 2[\text{CsPiL}_2] + 2[\text{CsPiL}_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}] \quad (1.37)$$

$$\Rightarrow [\text{L}]_{\text{org}} = (1 + k_a)[\text{L}] + (1 + k_b)[\text{CsPiL}] + 2(1 + k_c)[\text{CsPiL}_2] \quad (1.38)$$

$$[\text{CsPi}]_{\text{org}} = [\text{CsPi}] + [\text{CsPiL}] + [\text{CsPiL}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}] + [\text{CsPiL}_2] + [\text{CsPiL}_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}] \quad (1.39)$$

Cesium picrate solubility in the organic phase is very low and considered as null.

$$\Rightarrow [\text{CsPi}]_{\text{org}} = 0[\text{L}] + (1 + k_b)[\text{CsPiL}] + (1 + k_c)[\text{CsPiL}_2] \quad (1.40)$$

$$[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}} = [\text{H}_2\text{O}] + [\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}] + [\text{CsPiL}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}] + [\text{CsPiL}_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}] \quad (1.41)$$

$$\Rightarrow [\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}} - [\text{H}_2\text{O}] = k_a[\text{L}] + k_b[\text{CsPiL}] + k_c[\text{CsPiL}_2] \quad (1.42)$$

Equations (1.38), (1.40) and (1.42) can be put in a matrix product as follows:

$$\begin{pmatrix} [\text{L}]_{\text{org}} \\ [\text{CsPi}]_{\text{org}} \\ [\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}} - [\text{H}_2\text{O}] \end{pmatrix} = \mathbf{A} \begin{pmatrix} [\text{L}] \\ [\text{CsPiL}] \\ [\text{CsPiL}_2] \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.43)$$

where \mathbf{A} is a 3×3 matrix defined as:

$$\mathbf{A} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 + k_a & 1 + k_b & 2(1 + k_c) \\ 0 & 1 + k_b & 1 + k_c \\ k_a & k_b & k_c \end{pmatrix}. \quad (1.44)$$

The resulting $[\text{L}]$, $[\text{CsPiL}]$ and $[\text{CsPiL}_2]$ concentrations can then be found by solving equation (1.43) to get

$$\begin{pmatrix} [\text{L}] \\ [\text{CsPiL}] \\ [\text{CsPiL}_2] \end{pmatrix} = \mathbf{A}^{-1} \begin{pmatrix} [\text{L}]_{\text{org}} \\ [\text{CsPi}]_{\text{org}} \\ [\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}} - [\text{H}_2\text{O}] \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.45)$$

where

$$\mathbf{A}^{-1} = \frac{1}{-D} \cdot \mathbf{B}, \quad (1.46)$$

$$\mathbf{B} = \begin{pmatrix} k_b - k_c & -k_b(k_c + 2) + k_c & (1 + k_b)(1 + k_c) \\ -k_a(k_c + 1) & k_a(k_c + 2) - k_c & (1 + k_a)(1 + k_c) \\ k_a(k_b + 1) & k_b - k_a & -(1 + k_a)(1 + k_b) \end{pmatrix}, \quad (1.47)$$

and

$$D = (1 + k_a)(k_c - k_b) - k_a(1 + k_b)(1 + k_c). \quad (1.48)$$

The unbonded water concentration calculations are shown later on in this section. Other species concentration can be derived directly from the k_a , k_b and k_c values as shown by equations (1.33) through (1.36).

Determination of k_a and k

The molar fraction of water molecules bonded to the ligand, k , is defined by

$$k = \frac{[\text{L} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}]}{[\text{L}] + [\text{L} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}]} \quad (1.49)$$

Because of equilibrium (1.23), the unbonded water concentration in the organic phase ($[\text{H}_2\text{O}]$) is independent of the other species dissolved and thus independent of the $[\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]/[\text{L}]$ ratio and k .

When no cesium picrate is added to the solution, the material balance is

$$[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}} = [\text{H}_2\text{O}] + [\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}] \quad (1.50)$$

$$[\text{L}]_{\text{org}} = [\text{L}] + [\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}] \quad (1.51)$$

Combining the material balance relations (1.50) and (1.51) with equation (1.49), the linear relation

$$[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}} = k[\text{L}]_{\text{org}} + [\text{H}_2\text{O}] \quad (1.52)$$

can be derived. According to this equation, a linear plot of $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}$ versus $[\text{L}]_{\text{org}}$ should give the value of k as the slope, and the unbonded water concentration, that is constant and is independent of the other dissolved species, as the y-axis intercept. Replacing $[\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ by $k_a[\text{L}]$ using equations (1.33) and (1.36) in equation (1.49) leads us to determine the relationship between k and k_a from

$$k = \frac{k_a}{1 + k_a} \quad (1.53)$$

or

$$k_a = \frac{k}{1 - k} \quad (1.54)$$

Determination of the Constants k_b and k_c

The constants, k_b and k_c , are respectively dependent on the concentrations of the CsPiL complex and on the CsPiL₂ “sandwich” which are used to calculate K_2 . There-

fore, the correct values of k_b and k_c are the one for which K_2 is constant for a large set of data. As a consequence, values of the constants k_b and k_c , were calculated by minimizing the standard deviation on the equilibrium constant K_2 for different concentrations in ligand (from 0.05 to 0.40 mol·L⁻¹) and in cesium picrate (up to 0.12 mol·L⁻¹).

1.3.3 Results and Discussion

The total water versus cesium picrate concentration in the organic phase for different ligand concentrations is shown in Figure 1.19. Since unbonded cesium picrate is insoluble in the organic phase, all the cesium picrate in these experiments is bonded. As expected, the total water concentration in the organic phase decreases when the cesium picrate concentration increases. Indeed, the cesium picrate is captured inside the crown ether cavity instead of water. There is then less water than can be carried out from the water phase to the organic phase by crown ether.

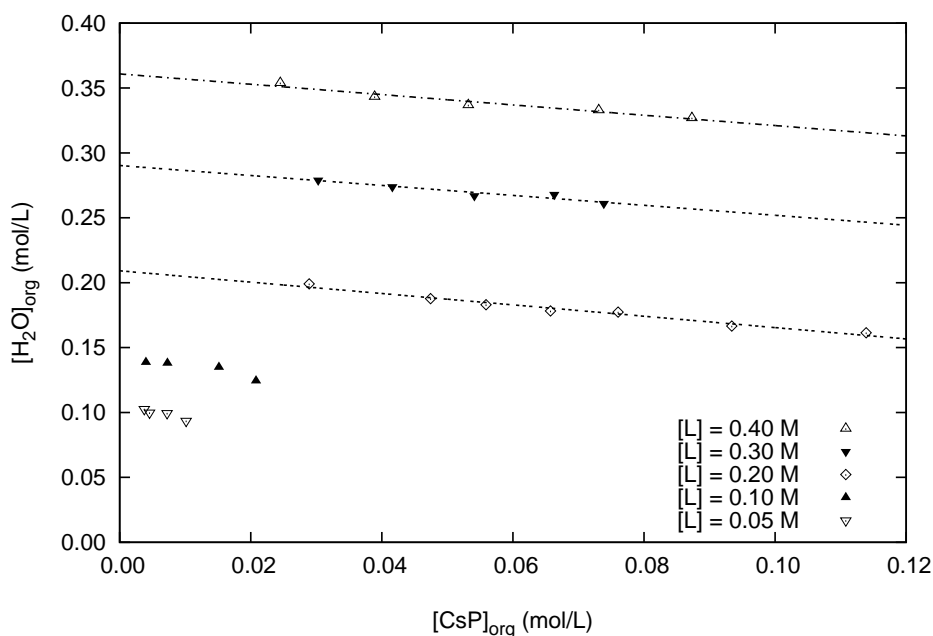


Figure 1.19: Total cesium picrate concentration versus water concentration in the organic phase for different initial ligand ($L = \text{DCH18C6}$) concentrations (from 0.05 to 0.4 mol·L⁻¹).

The y axis intercept value for each ligand concentration in Figure 1.19 gives the water concentration in the organic phase when no cesium picrate is added to the solution. A plot of this value versus the ligand concentration is shown on Figure 1.20.

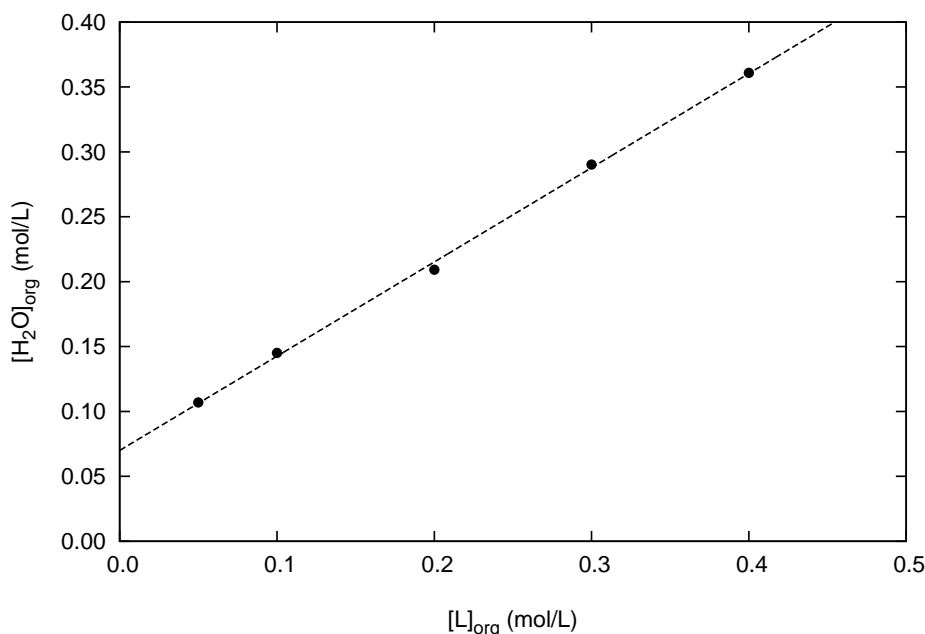


Figure 1.20: Total water concentration versus total ligand concentration in the organic phase.

The constant unbonded water concentration in the organic phase is found to be $0.07 \pm 0.01 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ using the linear regression on the data shown in Figure 1.20 and equation (1.52). This value is in good agreement with the experiment and with another calculation made in section (1.2.1) on page 75 that involved different crown ethers and water equilibrium in chloroform. The equation (1.52) also gives the molar fraction of water molecules bonded to the ligand (k). It is found to be $73 \pm 4\%$ and confirms the value found in section (1.2.2) for DC18C6 (70%). Therefore, about 30% of water in solution is not bonded to the crown.

The equilibrium constant K_a was found via equation (1.36) and (1.54) to be equal to $38 \pm 13 \text{ L}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$. This result is in accordance with the previous study in section (1.2.1) where K_a (named K in section (1.2.1)) was equal to $32 \pm 3 \text{ L}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$.

The equilibrium constant K_c was found to be equal to zero. Therefore, there is no sandwich between two crown ethers and one cesium picrate when the water is involved. The only sandwich forms in the organic phase are not complexed with water.

The equilibrium constant K_b was found to be equal to $21 \pm 7 \text{ L} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$. Thus the 1:1:1 complex between crown ether, water and cesium picrate is preferred to the one without water.

The equilibrium constant K_2 was found to be equal to $47 \pm 15 \text{ L} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$. This last result implies that when no water is involved in the complexation process, the sandwich form between two crown ethers and one cesium picrate is preferred than the 1:1 complex between one crown ether and one cesium picrate.

Conclusion

In this section, the cesium picrate-water-crown ether interactions were fully described using chloroform as a solvent. The importance of the role of water in the solvent extraction of cesium was demonstrated. The molar fraction of water bonded to the ligand (DCH18C6), k , was calculated from the measured data, and found to be $73 \pm 4\%$. This result confirms the value calculated in the study of the crown ether–water interaction in chloroform without cesium picrate (i.e. $70 \pm 4\%$ in section 1.2.2 page 77). This result implies that there is only 30% of the water that is not bonded in the organic phase.

Cesium extraction was described using four equilibrium reactions. The calculation of the equilibrium constants leads to three conclusions.

1. The sandwich configuration in between two crown ether and one cesium picrate is not possible if water is part of it.
2. The one–to–one complex of the cesium picrate with the crown ether is preferred with water than without.

3. the “sandwich” configuration is preferred to the one-to-one complex, when no water is involved.

It was also observed that the amount of water in the organic phase decreases with the increase of the cesium picrate concentration (Figure 1.19). It seems that the water is competing with crown ether to be carried out of the water phase. The efficiency of the extraction might be enhanced in a “water-free” extraction.

For future consideration, additional experiments need to be performed in supercritical CO_2 to find out if cesium extraction is efficient enough and confirm the feasibility of large scale plants to extract cesium from spent nuclear fuel (SNF) or clean large contaminated areas.

Conclusion

In this chapter, the interaction between water and crown ethers was studied in sub and supercritical CO₂ and in organic solvents that have physical properties comparable to the ones of CO₂. Two different spectroscopies were used to describe these interactions. First, the FT-IR spectroscopy used in CO₂, and second the NMR spectroscopy used in organic solvents. These two spectroscopies have their specific advantages and drawbacks. The FT-IR spectroscopy is a simple and affordable technique and most chemical laboratories possess a FT-IR spectrometer. The interpretation of a FT-IR spectrum can shed light on the bonds involved in a chemical system. On the other hand, NMR is very accurate in regard to the qualitative and quantitative analysis and its spectrum interpretation is straightforward. However it is an expensive device that is complex to operate and because of these reasons, it is not as easily usable as FT-IR in a non-conventional way. The versatility of the FT-IR technique allows the conduct of experiments in supercritical fluids that were not possible to perform with our NMR equipment.

First the crown ether–water interaction were studied in supercritical CO₂ and then in solvents that have a low dielectric constant and that are believed to have solubility parameters in the same magnitude as the one of CO₂. Carbon tetrachloride and chloroform were selected as solvents, and to investigate their properties, mixtures of these two solvents at different volume ratios were used. It was demonstrated that regarding the equilibrium constant K and the molar fraction of ligand complexed with water k , CO₂ acts like a solvent with high dielectric constant at low temperature and pressure and its behavior gets closer to the one of CCl₄ when temperature and pressure increase. On the other hand, with regards to the solubility of water in the CO₂ phase (amount of free water), it is the opposite. That is, the solubility increases with an increase in temperature and pressure in the same manner it increases as the dielectric constant of the solvent increases.

Finally, experiments were conducted with cesium, and the important role of water in the extraction process was demonstrated. No sandwich can be formed between two crown ethers and a cesium picrate with water bonded to it. Conversely, the 1:1 complex seems to be preferred with water. The amount of water tends to increase with an increase in the concentration of the ligand in the organic phase because the ligand carries water into the oil. It was also observed that the amount of water in oil decreases with the increase of the cesium picrate concentration. Therefore, the efficiency of the extraction might be enhanced if the water is removed from the sample. Indeed, water competes with cesium for space in the crown ether cavity in which they are carried into the organic phase.

More experiments need to be performed in supercritical CO_2 to ascertain whether cesium extraction is efficient enough to build a large scale plant to reprocess spent nuclear fuel (SNF) or to be able to clean large contaminated areas. For the SNF retreatment, a cesium extraction plant could be combined to a uranium extraction plant using a PUREX (Plutonium Uranium Recovery by Extraction) like process in supercritical CO_2 . Using the fact that CO_2 is a tunable solvent, such a plant could also be used to extract and separate other radioactive elements, reducing the risk and the cost of having several extraction plants. The next chapter will describe the feasibility of supercritical CO_2 processes for the extraction of uranium.

Chapter 2

TriButyl Phosphate–Water–Nitric Acid Interaction

Introduction

This chapter is focused on the most important constituent of various nuclear waste, uranium. This study complements and benefits from the previous chapter, where the supercritical fluid extraction (SFE) of cesium was investigated and the role of the water in this extraction was detailed. Nitric acid and TriButyl Phosphate (TBP) complexes are used as oxidizing agent and ligand to extract uranium in supercritical CO₂. The antisolvent effect is observed when the TBP–water and the TBP–nitric acid–water adducts are dissolved in a solvent. This effect was investigated in order to have a better understanding of the mechanism of the extraction. I conclude this chapter by presenting a practical application: TBP–nitric acid–water adducts were used for the supercritical fluid extraction of uranium from incineration ash of the byproduct of the nuclear fuel production. However, before describing my research work in more detail, I will present a brief background on solvent extraction and especially on the PUREX (Plutonium Recovery by Extraction) process on which the supercritical extraction of uranium is based.

Numerous physical and chemical processes have been envisaged to separate, reprocess and recycle spent nuclear fuel and nuclear waste. Some thought to use neutrons absorption to transmute highly radioactive isotopes to stable or fast decaying ones,

but this costly method has not been proven viable yet and has many drawbacks. Others thought of chemical processes to separate radioisotopes that can be reprocessed and recycled. The first chemical process used in a large scale plant (1945, Hanford, Washington State, USA) was the bismuth phosphate process¹⁰ which is designed to precipitate the plutonium with bismuth phosphate. This process was abandoned in the late forties, for solvent extraction processes, because it had too many steps, generated a large amount of waste and required a succession of dissolutions and precipitations that cannot be automated in a continuous way. Solvent extraction has the advantage of reprocessing both uranium and plutonium in a continuous way. The first large-scale plant that used solvent extraction was built by GE (General Electric company) at Hanford in 1951. This plant used the Redox process which consists of salting the aqueous solution containing the waste with aluminum nitrate and using 2-hexanone as an extractant for uranyl and plutonyl nitrate. This plant was replaced with a PUREX (Plutonium Recovery by Extraction) plant in 1956 after it was successfully used by the DuPont company in Savannah River (South Carolina State, USA) plutonium production plant. The Purex process uses nitric acid as a oxidizing agent and TBP (TriButyl Phosphate) and kerosene as an extractant. This process is still the most commonly used nowadays and I will describe it in more details later, but first I will describe the properties of TBP.

TBP is a molecule that has three butyl ether groups attached to the phosphorus atom which is also double-bonded to a single oxygen atom. Recent molecular dynamics studies shown that this single oxygen can be hydrogen bonded to water or nitric acid.^{63,64} Indeed, the oxygen of the P=O bond in TBP is very electronegative, making TBP a Lewis base that can be engaged in hydrogen bonding with water or other lewis acids like nitric acid. Figure 2.1 shows one possible configuration of hydrogen bonds between a TBP, a nitric acid, and a water molecule. TBP is a colorless liquid at room temperature (boiling point is 289 °C at normal pressure⁶⁵), it is almost non-volatile and it is non-miscible with water (solubility in water at 25 °C = 0.39

$\text{g}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$). It does not react with nitric acid, it is stable under high level of radiation and it is miscible with common organic solvents such as kerosene, dodecane, alcohol, acetone, chloroform and carbon dioxide.²⁶

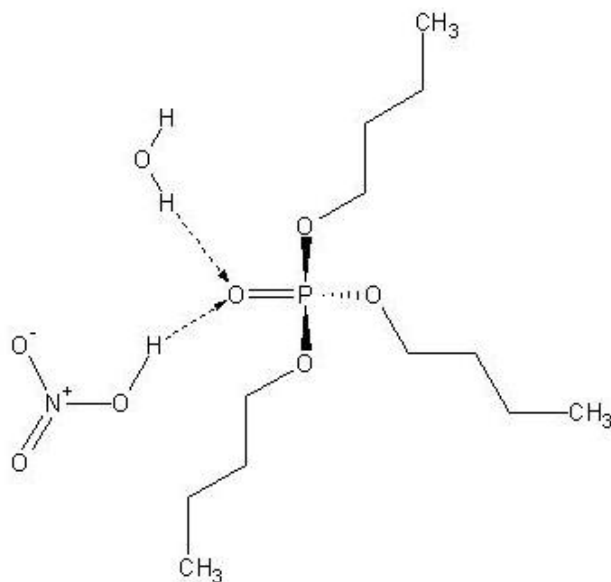


Figure 2.1: One of the possible configurations of hydrogen bonds between a TBP, a nitric acid and a water molecule.

Figure 2.2 (simplified from a schematic drawing in “Nuclear Chemical Engineering”¹³) describes the principal steps for the Purex process. First, the matrix containing the uranium and the plutonium, which can be spent nuclear fuel or other waste, needs to be prepared for the dissolution. This preparation, the so-called decladding, is used when the matrix is cladded which is common for spent nuclear fuel; it consists of opening the cladding with mechanical and chemical methods. This preparation will allow the dissolution of the matrix which is the second step. The matrix is dissolved in hot nitric acid. Nitric acid is used to oxidize the uranium to an oxidation state VI. Both of these steps produce radioactive gases, and mostly NO_x that can be converted to nitric acid and recycled. After the dissolution, the remaining cladding hulls are discarded and the acidity of the feed solution is adjusted to a desirable value. For the primary extraction, a mixture of TBP (30% by volume) and kerosene

is added to the nitric acid solution and the uranium and the plutonium are separated from the other water soluble contaminants. After the primary decontamination, the plutonium is separated from the uranium by reducing the plutonium(IV) to plutonium(III) which is not soluble in the organic phase. Both uranium and plutonium nitrates are thereafter purified separately using a succession of solvent extractions. The aqueous solutions are finally evaporated and the uranium and the plutonium nitrates are converted to their oxide form by calcination.

The Purex process has numerous advantages; the volume of waste is low compared to preceding methods and the salting agent (HNO_3) can be removed by evaporation, TBP is less volatile and flammable than hexanone, and the cost of operation is low. Nevertheless, the process needs kerosene or dodecane in large volume. These solvents are flammable, toxic for the environment and cannot be easily recycled, therefore the use of carbon dioxide, which can be released in the atmosphere after the extraction, will add a real plus to the process. Furthermore, the physical properties of supercritical CO_2 can enhance the extraction efficiency, especially when the extractants are deeply bonded to the matrix and when the Purex process is not efficient. In this chapter, I will demonstrate the efficiency of uranium extraction for a pilot plant in which the uranium is extracted from ash (incineration of byproduct of the manufacture of UO_2 pellets) using a TBP-nitric acid solution in supercritical CO_2 , but before that I needed to present a study of the TBP-water-nitric acid complex in supercritical CO_2 and in solvents using FT-IR and NMR.

Some compounds are more soluble in one solvent than in another, therefore, when a change of solvent occurs to a chemical system, the solute can precipitate out of the system. This phenomenon has been used for a long time, for example, to precipitate the soap after the saponification process and it is called the salting-out effect. The changes in the solvent can be induced by the addition of a poor solvent for the solute or by the addition of a salt very soluble in the solvent. When this technique is used in supercritical fluids it is called the antisolvent effect and it is induced by a change

of pressure or temperature and therefore a change in solubility of the fluid.

When the TBP-water complex is diluted in a solvent like CO_2 or CDCl_3 , some water droplets appear immediately due to the anti-solvent effect. Some nitric acid droplets, at different concentrations, are also observed when the TBP-nitric acid complex is used. It is believed that these droplets improve the extraction of uranium with CO_2 over the traditional Purex process, by improving the dissolution and oxidation of uranium dioxide. In this chapter, this phenomenon is quantified by using FT-IR as an analytical device in super- and sub-critical CO_2 . This study was then compared to the one using proton NMR spectroscopy in organic solvents. Last, I demonstrate the efficiency of uranium extraction for a pilot plant where the uranium is extracted from the ash, which is the product of the nuclear fuel fabrication waste, using a TBP-nitric acid solution in supercritical CO_2 .

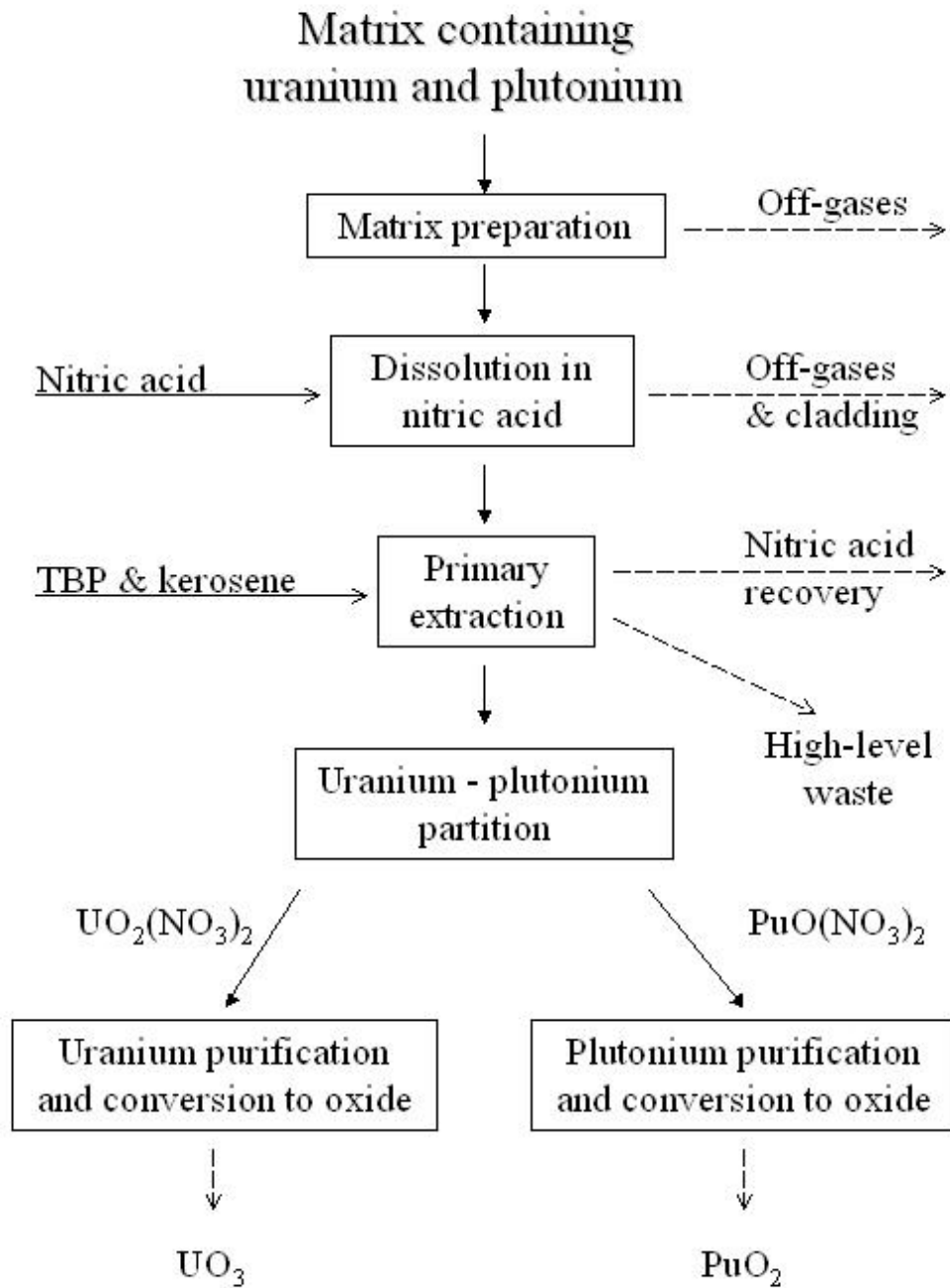


Figure 2.2: Principal steps of the Purex process.

2.1 Interaction of Tributyl Phosphate with Water

Introduction

In this section, an investigation of the interaction between TBP and water in different solvents is presented. The knowledge of this interaction is important as a first step to have a better understanding of the interaction between TBP, water and nitric acid in the uranium extraction process. For this process, TBP-nitric acid-water complexes are mixed with CO₂ to oxidize uranium(IV) to its hexavalent state and to extract it into the CO₂ phase. When one of these TBP complexes is mixed with a solvent having a low dielectric constant, some micro-droplets appear due to the antisolvent effect. The amount and acidity of these droplets are believed to play important role in the extraction of uranium with supercritical CO₂. This phenomenon is also observed when a TBP-water complex is diluted in an organic solvent such as chloroform or liquid and supercritical CO₂. To study this effect, the interaction of TBP and water was studied in supercritical and liquid CO₂ and in chloroform.

2.1.1 Interaction of Tributyl Phosphate with Water in Supercritical CO₂ Analyzed by Fourier Transform Infra-Red Spectroscopy

This first part of the section is devoted to describing the TBP-water interaction in sub- and supercritical CO₂. The FT-IR spectroscopy was used as an analytical tool.

Experimental Work

The experiment setup including the protocol, the cell, the spectrometer and the FT-IR settings are the same as described in chapter 1.1.1 on page 58. As mentioned previously, D₂O was used instead of H₂O because strong CO₂ absorption peaks between 3500 and 3800 cm⁻¹ are overlapping the H₂O signal.

Tributyl Phosphate or TBP ($\geq 99\%$ purity) and D₂O (100% D, 99.96% pure) were purchased from Aldrich Chemical Co. and used without further purification.

CO₂ (purity $\geq 99.99\%$) was obtained from Scott Speciality Gases Inc.

A series of mixtures composed of a fixed D₂O concentration (0.054 mol·L⁻¹) and variable TBP concentrations (from 0.04 to 0.16 mol·L⁻¹) were used to study the nature of TBP-water hydrogen bonding in liquid and supercritical CO₂. Each solution was introduced in the cell with a syringe before the addition of CO₂. The pressure and temperature of CO₂ were controlled in order to record the first spectrum at the lower density. The density was then increased by lowering the temperature (from 70 to 25 °C) before increasing the pressure (from 200 to 40 MPa). In this manner, a set of spectra was recorded at different densities for each solution.

Peak Assignments

The FT-IR spectra of free and bonded D₂O at different TBP concentrations (0-0.16 mol·L⁻¹) and at one fixed D₂O concentration (0.054 mol·L⁻¹) in supercritical CO₂ (40 °C, 20 MPa) is shown on Figure 2.3. The peak assignments for those spectra is based on the one made for the crown ether-water interaction in CO₂ detailed in my published paper “An FT-IR study of crown ether-water complexation in supercritical CO₂,” which is reproduced here as appendix F.

The spectrum of pure D₂O (i.e. without any TBP) gives directly the position of the free water peaks; the O-D stretching asymmetric peak is at 2761 cm⁻¹ whereas the symmetric one is at 2654 cm⁻¹. Those values are in agreement with the ones found in the literature.^{35,55} When TBP was added to the system, an additional peak appeared between 2730 and 2732 cm⁻¹. This peak corresponds to the unbonded O-D stretching vibration marked as (2) in Figure 2.4. Unlike the case in the crown-ether-water spectrum, we cannot observe any peak for the bonded O-D stretching vibration marked as (1) on Figure 2.4; the TBP might have a different effect on this bond than crown ether and its peak might have shifted and became superposed on a stronger peak from which it could not be distinguished.

At higher TBP concentration, an additional peak appears at 2560 cm⁻¹. This

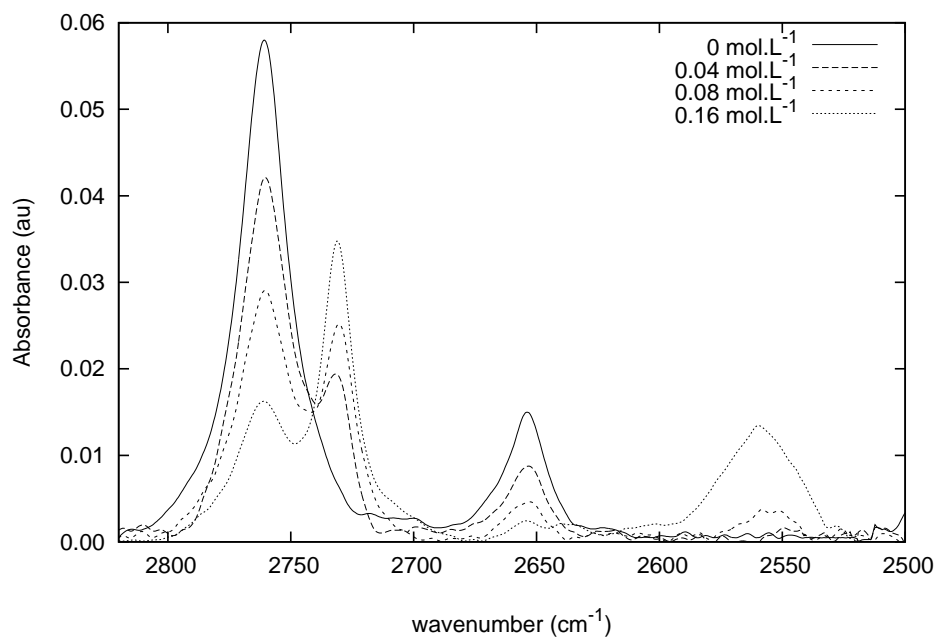


Figure 2.3: FT-IR spectra of free and bonded D₂O at different TBP concentrations (0-0.16 mol·L⁻¹) and at one fixed D₂O concentration (0.054 mol·L⁻¹) in supercritical CO₂ (40 °C, 20 MPa).

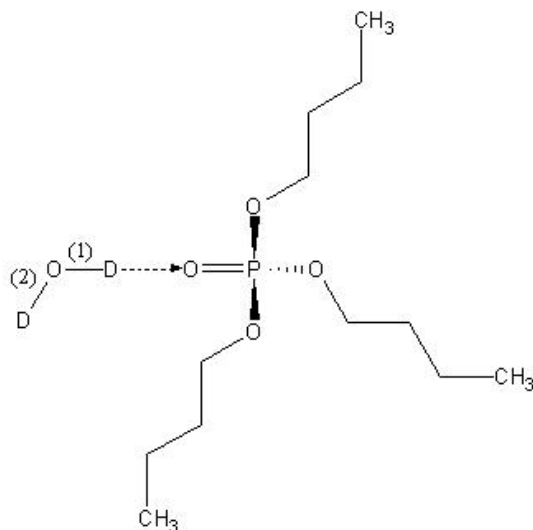


Figure 2.4: Possible configurations of the hydrogen bond between a D₂O and a TBP molecule.

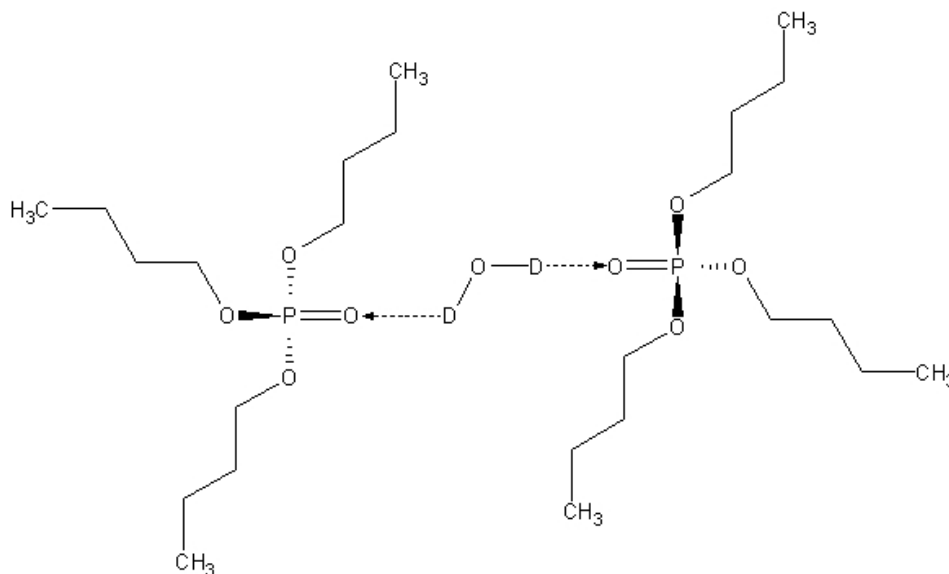


Figure 2.5: Possible configurations of the hydrogen bond between a D_2O and two TBP molecules.

peak is at the same wavenumber as the double hydrogen bond in the crown ether-water study. I therefore believe that it is due to the formation of a complex between 2 TBP molecules and one water molecule as represented in Figure 2.5.

Theoretical Calculations

The equilibrium between water and TBP can be described as the equilibrium between water and crown ether detailed in the paper “An FT-IR study of crown ether-water complexation in supercritical CO_2 ,” reproduced as appendix F page 183. At low TBP concentration, where there is no significant amount of a 2:1 complex between TBP and water, the equilibrium is:



From this equilibrium, the equilibrium constant K can be defined from

$$K = \frac{[TBP \cdot D_2O]}{[D_2O][TBP]} \quad (2.2)$$

The molar fraction of the TBP complexed to water, k , is defined as:

$$k = \frac{[\text{TBP}\cdot\text{D}_2\text{O}]}{[\text{TBP}\cdot\text{D}_2\text{O}] + [\text{TBP}]} \quad (2.3)$$

The molar enthalpy of the hydrogen bond (ΔH) can be determined from the measurements of the equilibrium constant at different temperatures and at constant pressure via the well-known thermodynamic relations

$$\left(\frac{\partial \Delta G}{\partial T}\right)_P = -\Delta S = \frac{\Delta G - \Delta H}{T}, \quad (2.4)$$

$$\Delta G^0 = -RT \ln K, \quad (2.5)$$

and

$$\left(\frac{\partial \ln K}{\partial(1/T)}\right)_P = -\frac{\Delta H}{R}. \quad (2.6)$$

T is the absolute temperature in K, ΔS is the entropy in $\text{J}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}$, ΔG is the Gibbs free energy in $\text{J}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ and R is the molar gas constant in $\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$.

Equilibrium Parameters

The results of this study are summarized in Table 2.1. These results show that the changes in the values of the equilibrium constant K , the molar fraction of water bonded to the TBP (k), and the amount of free water are small when the temperature and pressure of the CO_2 change. Nevertheless, the changes are sufficient to observe trends, as the different graphs show.

In Figure 2.6, the density effect on the equilibrium constant K at constant temperature and at constant pressure is shown. When the pressure increases from 20 to 40 MPa, K decreases from 12 to 10 $\text{L}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$. On the other hand when the temperature decreases from 70 to 31 °C, K increases from 9 to 14 $\text{L}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ and drops to 12 at 25 °C. This unexpected change is certainly due to the change of phase. Indeed, CO_2 is no more supercritical at 25 °C but it is liquid.

In the same way, the dependence of the molar fraction of TBP bonded to water, k , on the density is shown on Figure 2.7. It is evident that k increases with density at

Table 2.1: Equilibrium parameters for water-TBP interaction in supercritical CO₂.

| Pressure MPa | temp °C | density g·L ⁻¹ | K L·mol ⁻¹ | $[D_2O]_{\text{free}}$ mol·L ⁻¹ | k % |
|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------|
| 20.0 | 70 | 659 | 9 | 0.025 | 18 |
| 20.0 | 60 | 724 | 10 | 0.024 | 19 |
| 20.0 | 50 | 784 | 12 | 0.022 | 20 |
| 20.0 | 40 | 840 | 12 | 0.021 | 21 |
| 20.0 | 35 | 866 | 13 | 0.021 | 21 |
| 20.0 | 31 | 886 | 14 | 0.020 | 21 |
| 20.0 | 25 | 913 | 12 | 0.021 | 21 |
| 35.0 | 40 | 935 | 10 | 0.024 | 19 |
| 40.0 | 40 | 956 | 10 | 0.024 | 19 |
| 40.0 | 25 | 1004 | 12 | 0.022 | 20 |

Typical statistical errors: Pressure ± 0.1 MPa, Temperature ± 1 °C, $K \pm 5\%$, $[D_2O]_{\text{free}} \pm 5\%$ and $k \pm 2\%$

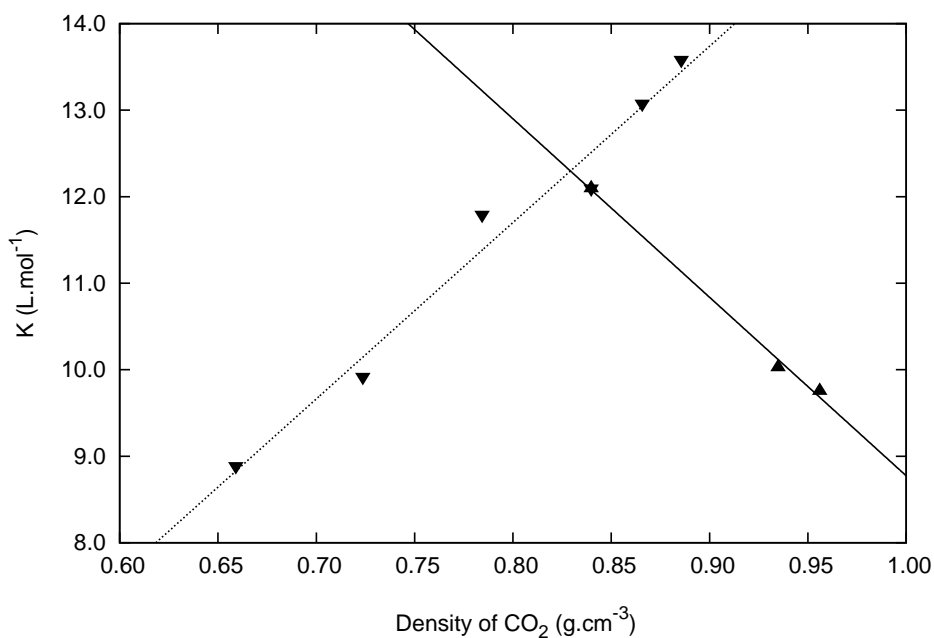


Figure 2.6: Density effect on the equilibrium constant K at constant temperature (▲, 40 °C) and at constant pressure (▼, 20 MPa).

constant pressure (20 MPa) from 18 to 21% and decreases with density at constant temperature (40 °C) from 21 to 19%

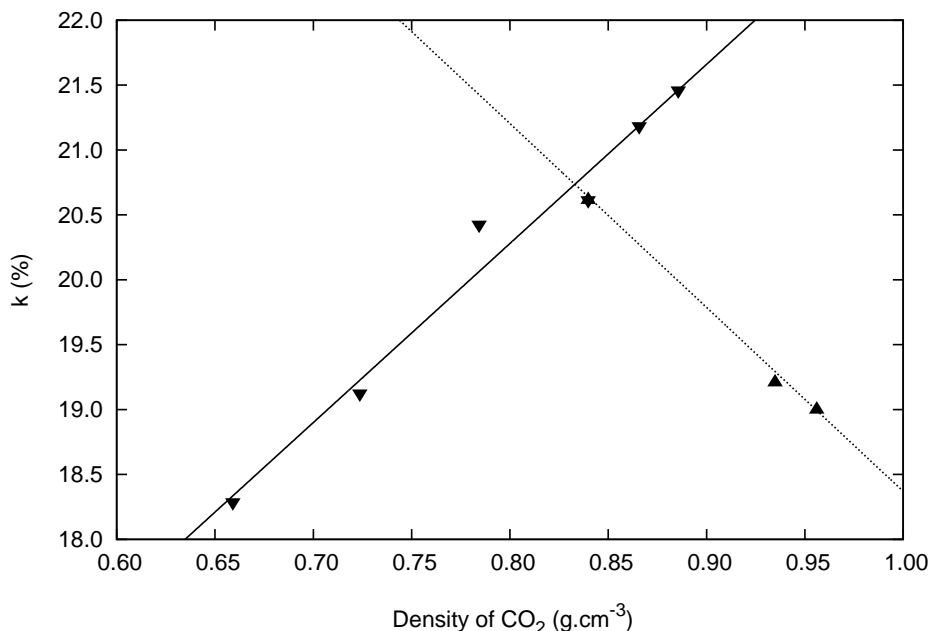


Figure 2.7: Molar fraction of TBP bonded to water k versus density at constant temperature (\blacktriangle , 40 °C) and at constant pressure (\blacktriangledown , 20 MPa).

Figure 2.8 shows the increase of the free D₂O concentration from 20 to 25 mmol·L⁻¹ when the temperature increases from 31 to 70 °C. In the same way, the free D₂O concentration dependence on the density is shown on Figure 2.9. the concentration [D₂O] increases from 21 to 24 mmol·L⁻¹ when the density increases at constant temperature and decreases from 25 to 20 mmol·L⁻¹ when the density increases at constant pressure.

From this set of data, the molar enthalpy of the hydrogen bond between TBP and water can be determined using equation (2.6) and the linear regression of the plot of $\ln K$ versus the inverse of the temperature in Kelvin (Figure 2.10). The slope is 1.11×10^3 K and ΔH is equal to -9.2 ± 0.6 kJ·mol⁻¹ at 20 MPa with $R = 8.3144$ J·K⁻¹·mol⁻¹. This result implies that the process is exothermic as expected for hydrogen binding. Furthermore, since the species are more entropically ordered,

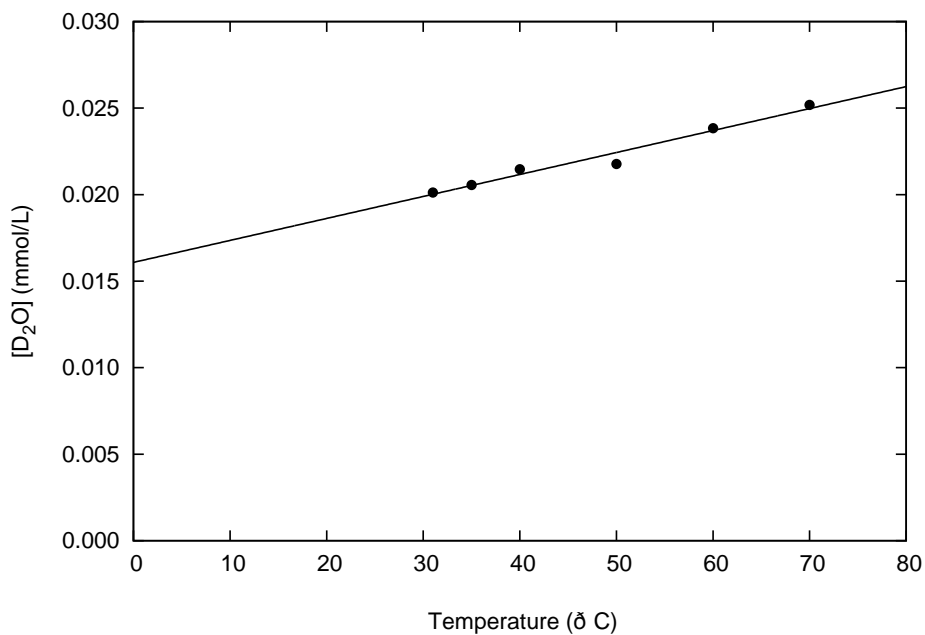


Figure 2.8: Concentration of free D₂O versus temperature at 20 MPa.

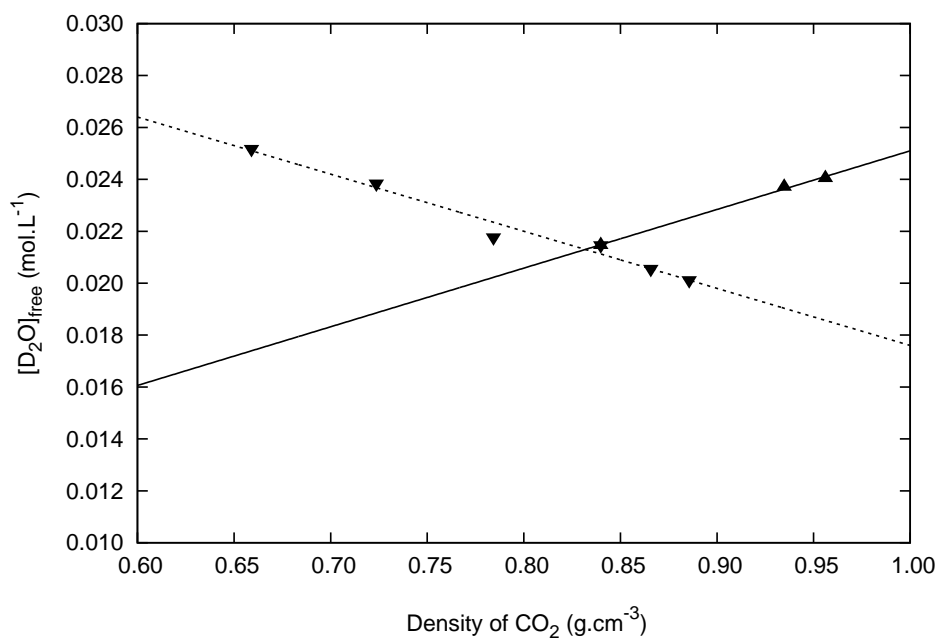


Figure 2.9: Free D₂O concentration versus density for at constant temperature (▲, 40 °C) and at constant pressure (▼, 20 MPa).

it explains the decrease of the K values with the increase of temperature. In other respects, it is important to remember that for this calculation I needed to assume that ΔH is independent of density. This result is in accordance with the enthalpies values for hydrogen bonding in supercritical fluids that are found in the literature.^{35,38,57}

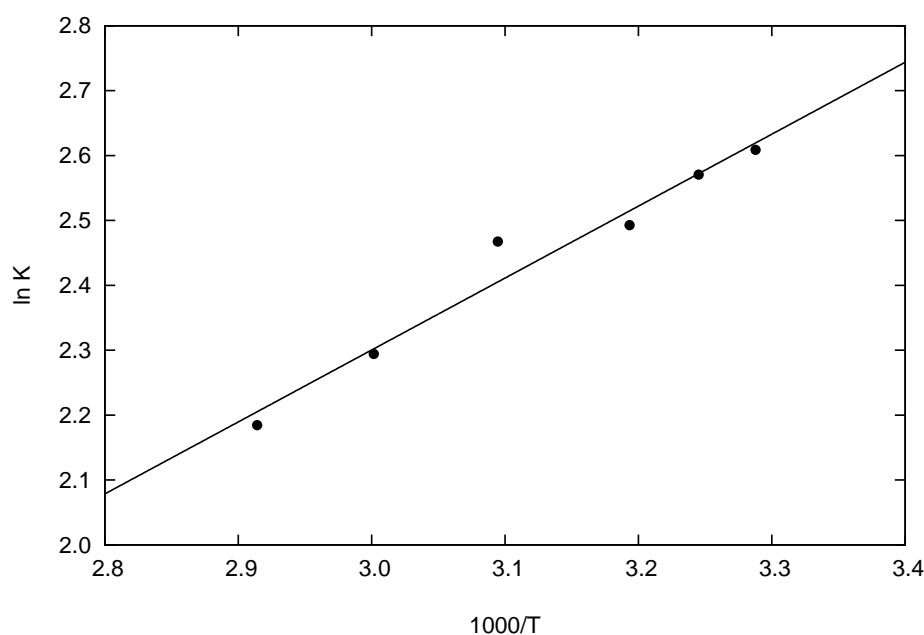


Figure 2.10: Dependence of $\ln K$ on $1000/T$ (T in K) at 20 MPa.

Figure 2.11 shows the dependence of $[D_2O]$ on the equilibrium constant K . The amount of free water in CO_2 decreases when K increases. The dependence appears to be linear, only because the range of the water concentration data is too narrow to see the curvature as predicted by equation (2.2).

The Antisolvent Effect

TBP and water make a one-to-one complex when mixed together with the molar fraction of water bonded to the TBP almost at 100%; it was determined by NMR to be equal to $97 \pm 2\%$. When this 1:1 complex is mixed with an organic solvent (like dodecane, chloroform, kerosene, CO_2 etc.), some micro-droplets of water precipitate out of the organic phase because of the antisolvent effect. When the micro-droplets

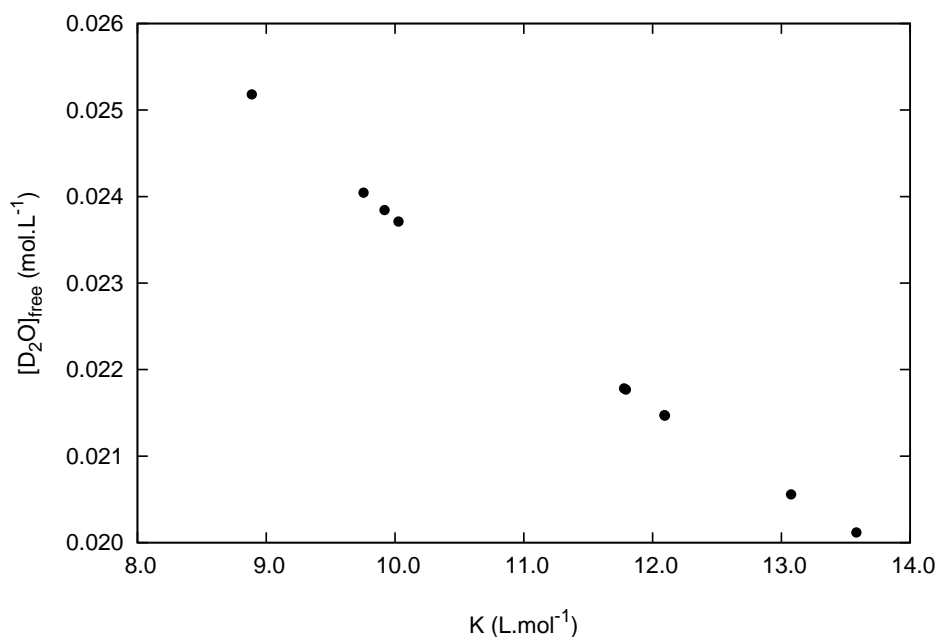


Figure 2.11: Dependence of the free water concentration, $[D_2O]$, on the equilibrium constant K .

are formed, a clouding of the solution is observed. Subsequently, the droplets grow in size and agglomerate on the wall of the container. The volume of these droplets can be quantified knowing the molar fraction of TBP bonded to the water and the solubility of water in the solvent. In the preceding experiments, the molar fraction of water bonded to the TBP dropped from nearly 100% to approximately 20%. Some of the resulting unbonded water will dissolve in the organic solvent. This amount of free water is equal to the solubility limit of water in the solvent. The remaining water will precipitate out of the organic phase. In this scenario, there is a reservoir of water unlike in the preceding experiments where the amount of water was fixed at a value below the solubility limit of water in the supercritical fluid. Therefore the values of the free water found before are not equal to the solubility limit of the water in the fluid and these values were only used to determine the equilibrium parameters that are the same in both cases.

The solubility of water in CO_2 for different temperatures and pressures is reported

in table 2.2. Some values were found in the literature^{6,7} whereas others were extrapolated from the values in the literature according to the linear regression shown in Figure 2.12. The amount of water droplets was determined using the following set of equations: The water and TBP material balance in number of moles is:

$$n_{D_2O_{tot}} = n_{D_2O_{org}} + n_{D_2O_{aq}} + n_{TBP \cdot D_2O_{org}} \quad (2.7)$$

$$n_{TBP_{tot}} = n_{TBP_{org}} + n_{TBP_{aq}} + n_{TBP \cdot D_2O_{org}} \quad (2.8)$$

$$(2.9)$$

The suffixes “*tot*”, “*org*” and “*aq*” refer to the total, the organic, and the aqueous phase, respectively. The solubility of TBP in water is very low, therefore, $n_{TBP_{aq}}$ is equal to zero and equation (2.3) can be written as:

$$n_{TBP \cdot D_2O_{org}} = k \cdot n_{TBP_{tot}} \quad (2.10)$$

Knowing the solubility of water in the organic phase ($[D_2O]$), the value of $n_{D_2O_{org}}$ is found and the volume of the water droplets can finally be found from the number of mole of water in the aqueous phase which is given by

$$n_{D_2O_{aq}} = n_{D_2O_{tot}} - n_{D_2O_{org}} - k \cdot n_{TBP_{tot}} \quad (2.11)$$

Table 2.2 shows for different pressure and temperatures, the solubility of water, the molar fraction of water bonded to TBP k and the amount of micro-droplets formed when 0.5 mL of the water saturated TBP is mixed with CO₂ in a 10 mL cell. For the two pressure values used (20 and 40 MPa), the amount of droplets was found to increase when the density increases. This is shown in Figure 2.13 for the pressure of 20 MPa. On the other hand, at constant temperature, the amount of droplets decreases when the density increases.

Conclusion

I successfully used the FT-IR technique to determine the equilibrium constant and the molar fraction of water complexed to TBP in CO₂ as function of temperature and the

Table 2.2: Antisolvent effect for a water saturated TBP mixed with CO₂ at different densities.

| Pressure MPa | temp °C | density ^a mol.L ⁻¹ | [D ₂ O] _{free} ^{max} mol.L ⁻¹ | <i>k</i> % | water droplets ^d μL |
|-----------------|------------|---|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 20.0 | 70 | 16.444 | 0.152 ^c | 18 | -1 ^e |
| 20.0 | 60 | 16.444 | 0.136 ^c | 19 | 2 |
| 20.0 | 50 | 17.821 | 0.121 ^b | 20 | 4 |
| 20.0 | 40 | 19.082 | 0.102 ^c | 21 | 7 |
| 20.0 | 35 | 19.671 | 0.094 ^c | 21 | 9 |
| 20.0 | 31 | 20.123 | 0.085 ^b | 21 | 10 |
| 20.0 | 25 | 20.773 | 0.078 ^b | 21 | 11 |
| 40.0 | 40 | 21.724 | 0.136 ^c | 19 | 1 |
| 40.0 | 25 | 22.818 | 0.092 ^b | 20 | 10 |

a. values from NIST Chemistry WebBook.⁵⁶

b. values from R. Wiebe⁶

c. values extrapolate from R. Wiebe,⁶ cf. Figure 2.12

d. 0.5 mL of water saturated TBP mixed with CO₂ in a 10 mL cell

e. no water droplet formed

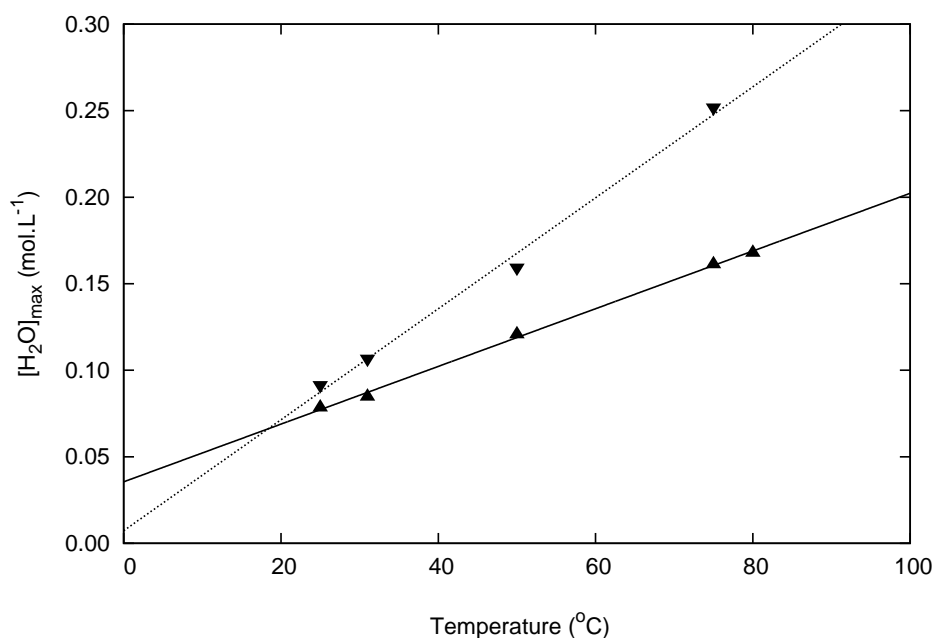


Figure 2.12: linear regression of the molar solubility of water^{6,7} in CO₂ versus the temperature at constant pressure (20 (▲) and 40 (▼) MPa).

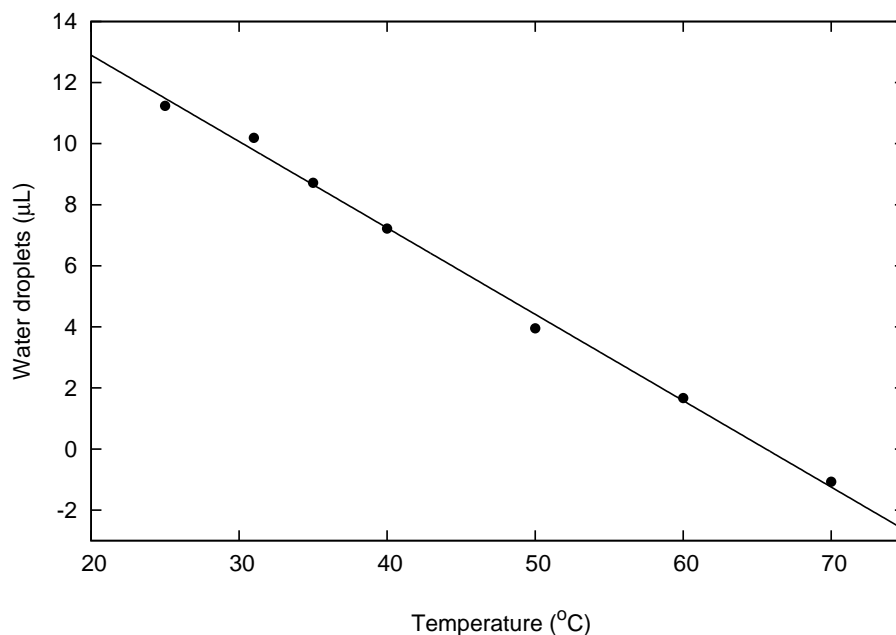


Figure 2.13: Volume of water droplets when 500 μL of water saturated TBP is mixed with CO_2 in a 10 mL cell versus the temperature at constant pressure (20 MPa).

pressure of the supercritical fluid. I also found the value of the molar enthalpy for the hydrogen bond between TBP and water ($\Delta H = -9.2 \text{ kJ}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$). Most importantly, the FT-IR technique can be used to predict the amount of water droplets produced by the antisolvent effect when the TBP-water complex is mixed with CO_2 . This technique should be used to determine the amount of nitric acid droplets when the TBP-water-nitric acid complex is added to a solvent. Unfortunately, nitric acid is very corrosive and I could not achieve this with the equipment available. In order to overcome this problem, the interactions between water, TBP, and nitric acid are studied in chloroform using the NMR spectroscopy. This study will be presented later in section 2.2.

2.1.2 Interaction of Tributyl Phosphate with Water in Solvent Analyzed by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy

In this section, the TBP-water interaction is detailed using the Nuclear Magnetic Resonance spectroscopy (NMR) in a conventional solvent like chloroform. The results obtained are compared to the one of the previous section, where the same interaction was studied in CO₂ using the Fourier Transform Infra-Red spectroscopy (FT-IR).

Experimental Work

TBP (98% purity) was purchased from Avocado Research Chemicals, Ltd. (ordered through Alpha Aesar Co.) and used with no further purification. Chloroform was used in the deuterated form (99.9 atom % D), and was purchased from Aldrich Chemical Company.

The TBP·H₂O adduct was prepared by mixing TBP with water in a glass tube with a stopper. The mixture of TBP and water was manually shaken vigorously for 4 minutes, followed by centrifuging for an hour. When the remaining organic phase is mixed with a solvent like CDCl₃ some water droplets appear. In order to quantify this phenomenon, a study of the interaction between TBP and water in CDCl₃ was carried out using different dilutions of TBP in CDCl₃. These solutions were mixed with an equal volume of water, shaken for 3 hours and centrifuged for another hour. The remaining organic phase was taken for analysis. Longer mixing and centrifuging times were tried without any significant changes in the data.

Proton NMR (PNMR) measurements were carried out using a 300 and a 500 MHz Bruker spectrometer. The pulse interval was set to 5 sec (acquisition time 3 sec, relaxation delay 2 sec) and 32 scans were taken. Chemical shifts were calibrated by using an insert filled with benzene-d₆ (purchased from Aldrich Chemical Company) as an external standard. Benzene-d₆ chemical shift was settled to 7.15 ppm. A typical PNMR spectrum of TBP·H₂O dissolved in CDCl₃ can be seen in Figures 2.14. The

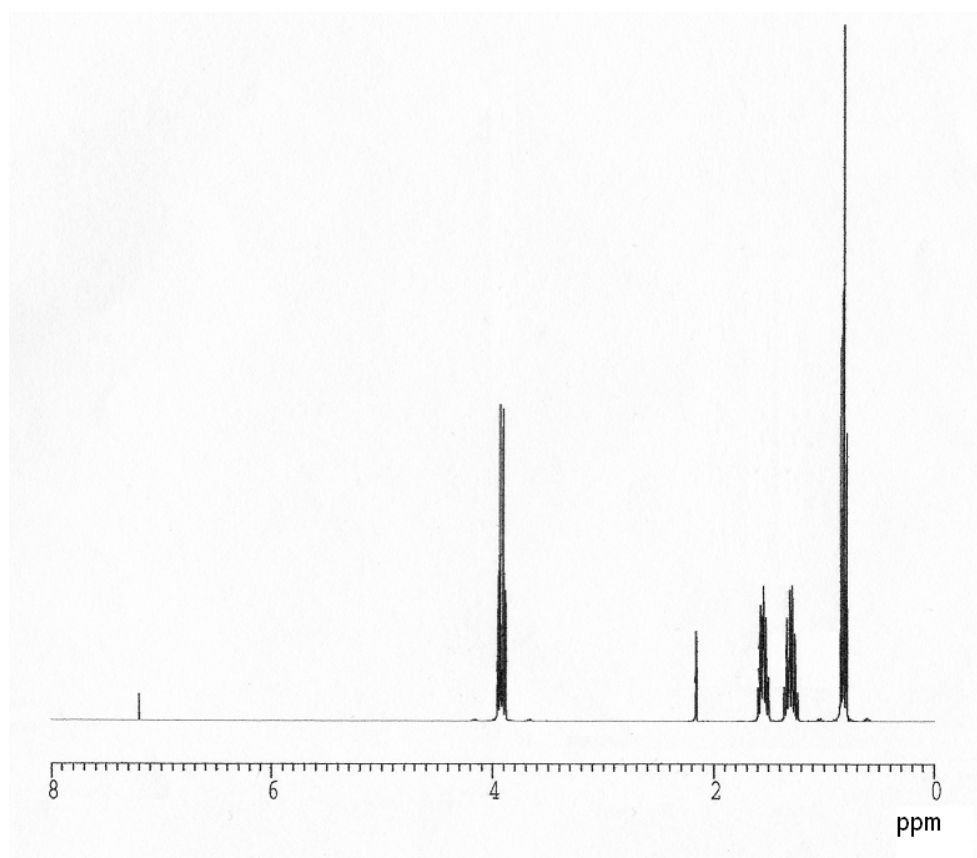


Figure 2.14: 300MHz ^1H -NMR spectra of TBP·H₂O in CDCl₃.

total water concentration in the organic phase, $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}^0$, can be determined directly from the integrated intensity of the water peak observed in these spectra. These intensities are calibrated on the TBP and CHCl_3 peaks for which the concentrations are known. The nonlinear regression and curve fitting analysis were performed using the NRLEG (Phillip H. Sherrod) program.

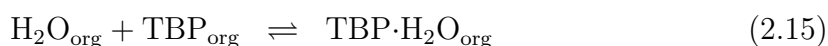
Theoretical Calculations

Chemical Shifts. It is well known that the observed chemical shift, $\delta_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$, of a fast exchange between various sites forming n different species is given by:

$$\delta_{\text{H}_2\text{O}} = \sum_{i=1}^n \delta_i \chi_i \quad (2.12)$$

where δ_i is the chemical shift of the specie i and χ_i is its molecular fraction.

TBP/Water Interaction in an Organic Phase. A binary system composed of a ligand (TBP) and water forming an one-to-one hydrate in the organic phase can be modeled by the following chemical equations:



where the subscript “org” defines the organic phase that contains water, TBP and CDCl_3 , and the subscript “aq” defines the aqueous phase. The partition coefficient for TBP can be determined from equation (2.14) by the following relation:

$$D_1 = \frac{[\text{TBP}]_{\text{aq}}}{[\text{TBP}]_{\text{org}}} \quad (2.16)$$

The solubility of TBP in water is very low ($1.5 \times 10^{-3} \text{ mol} \cdot \text{L}^{-1}$) compared to the solubility in CDCl_3 ($0.24 \text{ mol} \cdot \text{L}^{-1}$). For this reason, the D_1 value was considered as

nil in all our experiments. The equilibrium constant K is defined by:

$$K = \frac{[\text{TBP}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}}{[\text{TBP}]_{\text{org}}[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}} \quad (2.17)$$

In addition, k , the molar fraction of ligand molecules complexed to water is written as:

$$k = \frac{[\text{TBP}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}}{[\text{TBP}]_{\text{org}} + [\text{TBP}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}} = \frac{K[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}}{1 + K[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}} \quad (2.18)$$

There are two ways to determine the initial ligand concentration $[\text{TBP}]_{\text{ini}}^0$. First the total amount introduced during the sample preparation can be calculated and second by material balance at equilibrium:

$$[\text{TBP}]_{\text{ini}}^0 = [\text{TBP}]_{\text{org}} + [\text{TBP}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}} + [\text{TBP}]_{\text{aq}} \quad (2.19)$$

The term $[\text{TBP}]_{\text{aq}}$ is negligible considering that the TPB solubility in water is very low. Therefore,

$$[\text{TBP}]_{\text{org}}^0 = [\text{TBP}]_{\text{org}} + [\text{TBP}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}} \quad (2.20)$$

The water concentration in the organic phase $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}^0$ can also be defined by material balance at equilibrium:

$$[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}^0 = [\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}} + [\text{TBP}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}} \quad (2.21)$$

Combining the material balance relations (2.19) and (2.20) with equation (2.17) the linear relation

$$[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}^0 = k [\text{TBP}]_{\text{org}}^0 + [\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}} \quad (2.22)$$

can be derived. According to equation (2.22), it is easy to determine the free water concentration $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}$ and the k value by a plot of $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}^0$ versus $[\text{TBP}]_{\text{org}}^0$. From these data and equation (2.18), the equilibrium constant K is obtained.

Results and Discussion

Peak Assignment. Different concentrations of TBP (up to 1.8 mol·L⁻¹) in CDCl₃ were mixed in equal volume with H₂O and analyzed by NMR. A typical proton

Table 2.3: intensities and coupling constants of the TBP multiplets.

| multiplet | δ (ppm) | Intensities | | | | | | Coupling constants | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|------|------|------|------|
| quartet | 3.97 | 1.1 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 1.1 | | | 6.71 | 6.71 | 6.71 | | |
| quintet | 1.56 | 1.3 | 3.8 | 6.0 | 4.3 | 1.2 | | 6.72 | 7.32 | 7.33 | 6.71 | |
| sextet | 1.31 | 1.3 | 5.4 | 10.0 | 9.6 | 5.2 | 1.2 | 7.31 | 7.32 | 7.94 | 7.32 | 7.33 |
| triplet | 0.83 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.2 | | | | 7.32 | 7.33 | | | |

NMR spectrum, taken at 300 MHz, of TBP·H₂O dissolved in CDCl₃ can be seen in Figure 2.14. The CHCl₃ peak is a singlet that was calibrated at 7.24 ppm. The water droplets should appear at 4.7 ppm because it corresponds to the chemical shift of water in water. Unfortunately, the peak is not visible on this spectrum. The total water in oil peak varies from 1.52 to 3.10 ppm depending on H₂O concentration in the organic phase; in Figure 2.14, it is at 2.16 ppm. Finally, the TBP peaks are at 0.84, 1.32, 1.60 and 3.93 ppm. An enlargement of these TBP peaks taken from a 500MHz spectrum is shown in Figure 2.15 and the intensities and coupling of each multiplet is shown in Table 2.3. The three butyl ether groups are equivalent in the TBP molecule. For this reason and to simplify the peak assignment, I will describe only the branches numbered in Figure 2.16.

The triplet at 0.8 ppm has an intensity environ 50% larger than the other peaks which indicates that it is associated with the hydrogens of the methyl group (carbon 4 in Figure 2.16). The quartet at 4.0 ppm is at higher ppm certainly because it is partially deshielded by the oxygen. However, there is no hydrogen coupled to three other hydrogens in the TBP molecule, and for this reason no quartet should appear. However, the phosphorus (³¹P) has the same spin quantum number than the hydrogens (1/2) and a heteronuclear coupling is possible between the proton and the phosphorus. This quartet corresponds therefore to the hydrogens of the carbon 1 in Figure 2.16. Finally, there is a quintet and a sextet at 1.6 and 1.3 ppm). The protons associated with the the quintet can “see” four hydrogens, whereas the ones associated

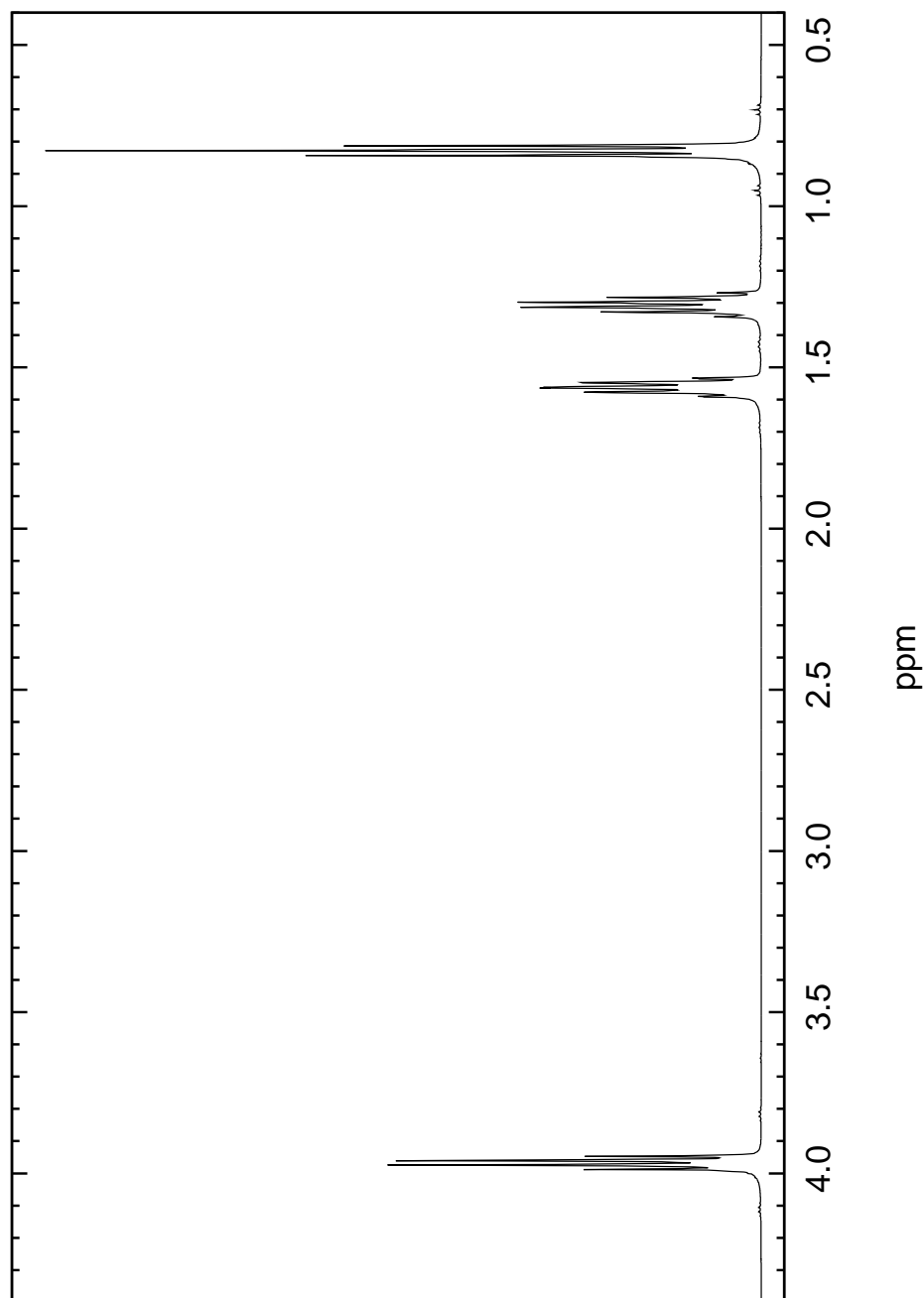


Figure 2.15: Enlargement of a 500MHz ^1H -NMR spectra of $\text{TBP}\cdot\text{HNO}_3\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ in CDCl_3 .

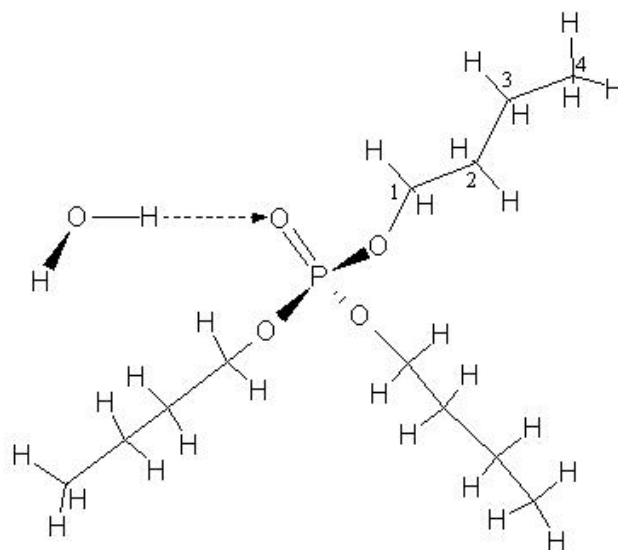


Figure 2.16: Possible configuration for the TBP hydrate.

with the sextet can “see” 5 protons. Consequently, the protons of the quintet belong to the carbon 2 and the ones of the sextet belong to the carbon 3 in Figure 2.16.

Water Chemical Shift. The water in the system studied is in fast exchange between its free state and the state where it is bonded to TBP. Because a NMR spectrum needs several seconds to be recorded, the spectrum shows the average value of the two states instead of each of them separately. Therefore, the H_2O and the $TBP \cdot H_2O$ peaks are combined in one peak and its chemical shift δ_{H_2O} follows the equation

$$\delta_{H_2O} = \delta_0 \chi_{H_2O} + \delta_1 \chi_{TBP \cdot H_2O} \quad (2.23)$$

which is derived from equation (2.12), where δ_{H_2O} is the observed chemical shift for water, and δ_0 and δ_1 are the water chemical shift in 100% $CDCl_3$ and 100% TBP respectively. The molar fractions χ_{H_2O} and $\chi_{TBP \cdot H_2O}$ are defined as follows:

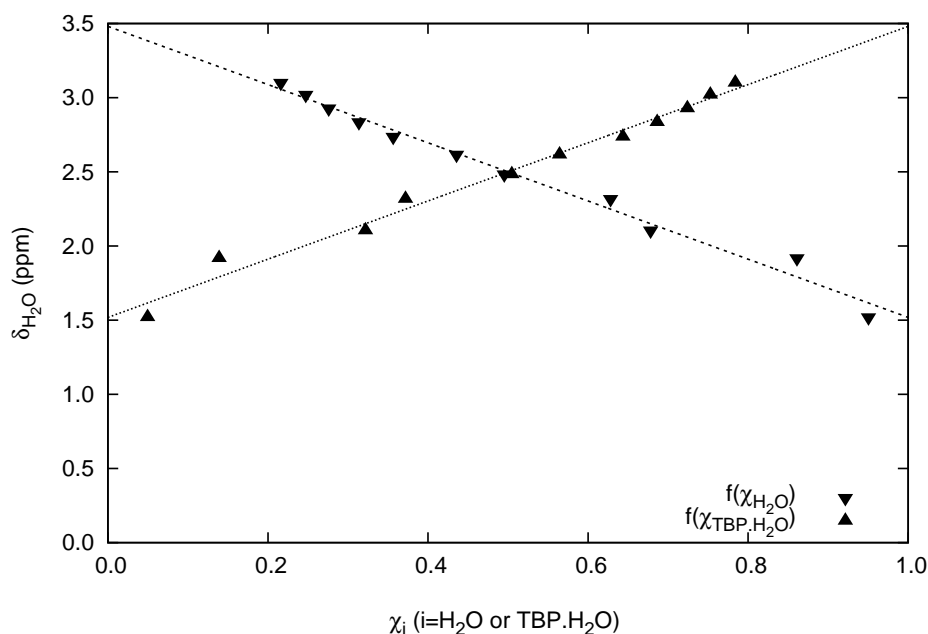


Figure 2.17: Chemical shift observed of water in CDCl_3 and in TBP, versus the molecular fractions of free water (\blacktriangledown) and of bonded water (\blacktriangle). The dashed lines corresponds to their linear regression fits.

$$\chi_{H_2O} = \frac{[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}}{[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}^0} \quad (2.24)$$

and

$$\chi_{TBP \cdot H_2O} = \frac{[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}^0 - [\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}}{[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}^0} \quad (2.25)$$

In Figure 2.17, the plot of the observed water chemical shift, δ_{H_2O} , versus the molar fraction of free water, χ_{H_2O} , is shown for different water and TBP concentrations in CDCl_3 . This plot shows that δ_{H_2O} increases linearly when the molar fraction of free water rises. The linear regression on this plot allows the determination of $\delta_0 = 1.51 \pm 0.04$ ppm which corresponds to where the fitted line intersects with the ordinate. In the same figure, the plot of δ_{H_2O} versus the molar fraction of bonded water, $\chi_{TBP \cdot H_2O}$, is shown for the same set of data. Similarly, the fitted line intersects with the ordinate at 3.51 ± 0.04 ppm which corresponds to the value of δ_1 .

In Figure 2.18 the observed chemical shift, δ_{H_2O} , is plotted versus the total water

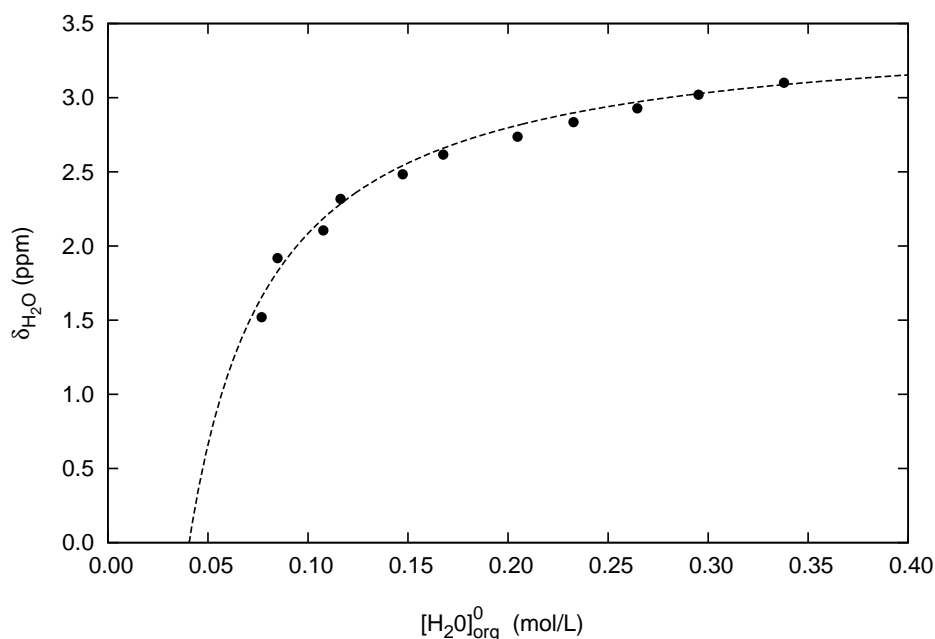


Figure 2.18: Chemical shift observed (black points) and calculated (thin line) of water in $CDCl_3$ and in TBP versus total water concentration in the organic phase.

concentration in the organic phase, $[H_2O]_{org}^0$. The shift δ_{H_2O} increases rapidly until the total water concentration in the organic reaches $0.13 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$. At higher water concentration, the increase slows down and plateaus to an asymptotic value below 3.6 ppm. The dependency of δ_{H_2O} on $[H_2O]_{org}^0$ can be obtained using equations (2.23), (2.24) and (2.21), which are combined to give the following:

$$\delta_{H_2O} = \frac{\delta_0[H_2O] + \delta_1([H_2O]_{org}^0 - [H_2O]_{org})}{[H_2O]_{org}^0}, \quad (2.26)$$

where δ_0 and δ_1 are the constants previously determined and $[H_2O]_{org} = 0.07 \pm 0.02 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ as demonstrated in the paragraph describing the chemical equilibrium later in this section (page 128). The plot of the calculated values of δ_{H_2O} versus $[H_2O]_{org}^0$ as given by equation (2.26) is shown in Figure 2.18.

Chloroform Chemical Shift. There is some weak hydrogen bonds between TBP and $CDCl_3$ and for the same reasons as the ones explained previously, the chemical shift between pure chloroform and chloroform mixed with TBP varies slightly de-

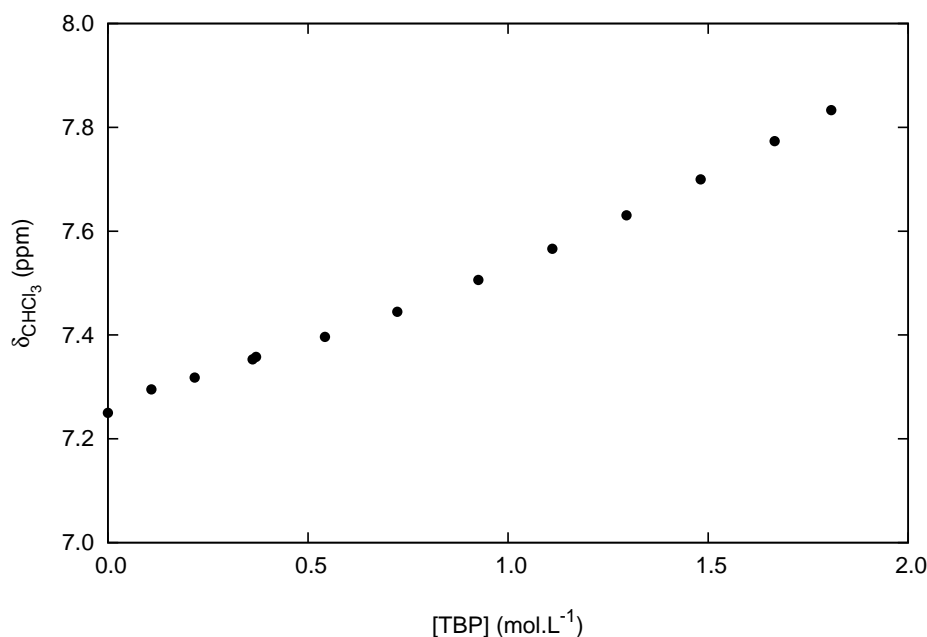


Figure 2.19: Chemical shift observed of CHCl_3 in TBP and in CDCl_3 versus the TBP concentration in the organic phase.

pending on the TBP concentration.⁶⁶ The dependency of the chloroform chemical shift, δ_{CHCl_3} , on the TBP concentration was studied using the same set of spectra as previously. A plot of these results is represented in Figure 2.19. The chemical shift is shown to increase slowly when the TBP concentration in CDCl_3 increases.

From this same set of results, the chemical shift of pure chloroform, δ_2 , and the one of chloroform dissolved in TBP with 1:1 ratio, δ_3 , can be found using the relation:

$$\delta_{\text{CHCl}_3} = \delta_2 \chi_{\text{CHCl}_3} + \delta_3 \chi_{\text{CHCl}_3 \cdot \text{TBP}} \quad (2.27)$$

which is derived from equation (2.12). The δ_2 value was calculated at 7.27 ± 0.03 ppm as expected, because it corresponds to the chemical shift of CHCl_3 in CHCl_3 . On the other hand, δ_3 is equal to 9.20 ± 0.03 ppm. This is an obvious but important result. Indeed, one can set the CHCl_3 chemical shift at its right value depending on TBP concentrations in CDCl_3 and use it as a chemical shift reference without having to use any additives like TetraMethylSilane (TMS).

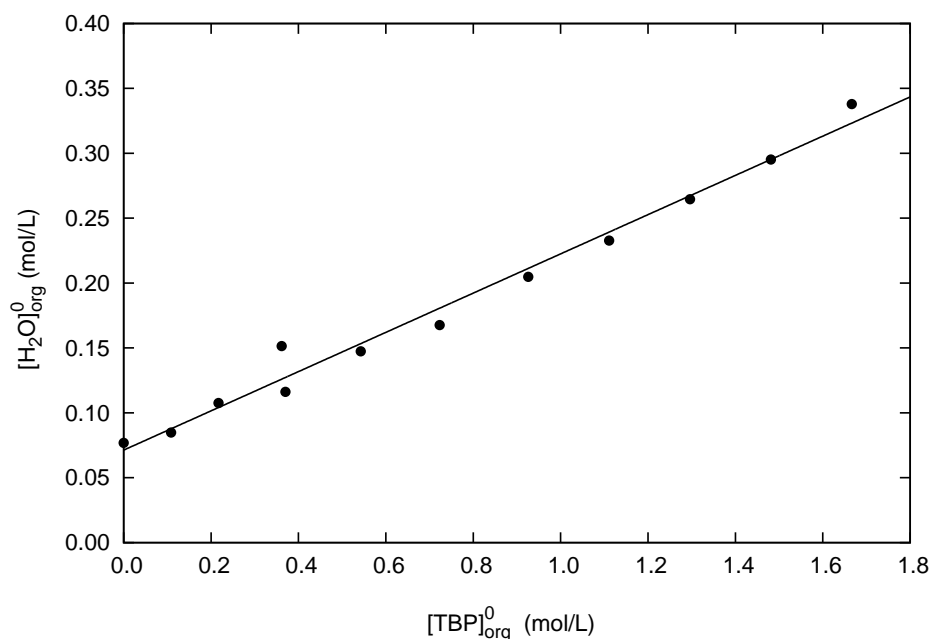


Figure 2.20: Total water ($[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}^0$) versus total TBP ($[\text{TBP}]_{\text{org}}^0$) in the organic phase.

Chemical Equilibrium. The plot of total water concentration, $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}^0$, versus the total TBP concentration, $[\text{TBP}]_{\text{org}}^0$, is represented in Figure 2.20. The total water concentration is shown to increase as the total TBP concentration increases. This was expected because TBP forms a strong hydrogen bond with water, therefore increasing the total water solubility in the organic phase when the TBP concentration increases. The free water concentration in CDCl_3 , $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}$, can be determined using equation (2.22). According to this equation, the linear regression of the plot of $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}^0$ versus the total TBP concentration intersects with the ordinate at the value of the free water concentration $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}} = 0.07 \pm 0.02 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$. This result is consistent with the value of the solubility of water in CHCl_3 found in the previous study of the crown ether-water interaction in CDCl_3 detailed in section 1.2.1, page 75 and section 1.3.3, page 94.

The molar fraction of TBP complexed to water in CDCl_3 , k , can also be obtained from equation (2.22). It corresponds to the slope of the linear regression of $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}^0$

versus the total TBP concentration (Figure 2.20). In this study, k was found equal to 0.15 ± 0.01 . The remaining water, which amounts to 85% of the total is released in the form of fine droplets when the water-saturated TBP solution is dissolved in CDCl_3 . The amount of micro-droplets of water formed because of the antisolvent effect can be calculated from the value of k , knowing that the water solubility in pure CDCl_3 , $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}$, is $0.07 \pm 0.02 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$. For this calculation, equations (2.7) to (2.11) described in section 2.1.1 on page 115 are needed. If 0.5mL of the water saturated TBP is mixed with chloroform in a 10 mL volumetric viol, the volume of micro-droplets will be $14 \pm 1 \mu\text{L}$.

Last the equilibrium constant (K) can be deduced from the value of k by using equation (2.18). Its value is $K = 2.7 \pm 0.2 \text{ L}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$.

Conclusion

This section describes the analysis of the water-TBP equilibrium in supercritical CO_2 using the FT-IR spectroscopy. This equilibrium was also analyzed in chloroform using the NMR spectroscopy. The two analytical methods complement each other to give a complete picture of the equilibrium. Significant results include obtaining the molar fraction of water bonded to TBP, k , and the equilibrium constants in the oil phase. In CDCl_3 , k was found equal to 0.15 ± 0.01 which is lower than the lowest value obtained in supercritical CO_2 (i.e. 0.18 ± 0.01 at $70 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ and 20 MPa). This result shows that there is more water bonded to TBP in the supercritical fluid at the conditions of my experiments. In pure CDCl_3 , the amount of free water, $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}$, is $0.07 \pm 0.02 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ and the standardized amount of micro-droplets was found equal to $14 \pm 1 \mu\text{L}$. The amount of micro-droplets formed is at least $3 \mu\text{L}$ lower in CO_2 considering the experimental conditions used.

NMR also gave information on the chemical shift of water and chloroform in the TBP-water- CDCl_3 system. They can both be determined theoretically knowing the TBP concentration.

The analysis of the experiments discussed in this section is not complete without consideration of adding nitric acid, which is essential to the supercritical fluid extraction of uranium. This part will be presented in the next section.

2.2 Interactions with Nitric Acid Analyzed by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance

Introduction

The study of $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ adducts comprise an essential step to the understanding of the supercritical fluid extraction of uranium. Therefore, I will describe first in this section various TBP-water-nitric acid adducts using the Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) as a spectroscopic tool.

An interesting observation was made when these adducts are mixed with an organic solvent, some micro-droplets of nitric acid immediately appear in the oil due to the so-called antisolvent effect. Throughout this work I came to believe that the acidity and quantity of these micro-droplets enhance the extraction of uranium. To have a better understanding of the formation of these micro-droplets, I will describe later in this section the interactions between $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ adducts and chloroform. Chloroform was selected as a solvent because of its physical properties, which are comparable to supercritical CO_2 , and because of its non-interference with the NMR data collection.

2.2.1 Experimental Work

The experimental work for this section is similar to the one in the study of the TBP-water interaction by NMR, section 2.1.2, page 118.

TBP (98% purity) was purchased from Avocado Research Chemicals, Ltd (ordered through Alpha Aesar Co.) and used with no further purification and chloroform was used in the deuterated form (99.9 atom % D), and was purchased from Aldrich Chemical Company. Nitric acid (69.4% (w/w)) was obtained from Fisher Chemical (New Jersey), and was diluted to $15.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ with deionized water.

The $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complexes were prepared by mixing TBP with a $15.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ solution of nitric acid in a glass tube with a stopper. Different volume ratio of nitric acid and TBP (from 1:10 to 6:1 nitric acid to TBP volume ratio) were

prepared. Thereafter, the mixture was manually shaken vigorously for 4 minutes, followed by centrifuging for an hour. The organic phase was then extracted with a pipette and analyzed. When the remaining organic phase is mixed with a solvent like CDCl_3 some water droplets appear. In order to quantify this phenomenon, a study of the interaction between TBP and water in CDCl_3 was carried out using different dilutions of TBP in CDCl_3 . These solutions were mixed with an equal volume of nitric acid ($15.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$), shaken for 3 hours and centrifuged for another hour. The remaining organic phase was taken for analysis. Longer mixing and centrifuging times were tried out with no significant change in the data.

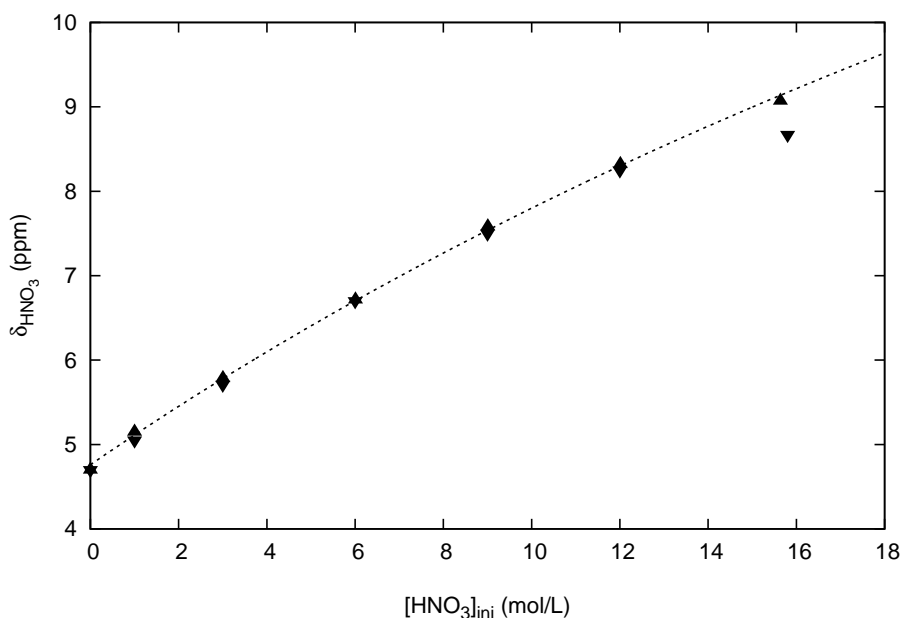


Figure 2.21: Chemical shift of nitric acid observed from the droplets (▼) and from nitric acid solutions in water (▲) and calculated (dashed line) using equation (2.29) versus total nitric acid concentration.

The concentration of H_2O in the organic phase was measured by Karl-Fischer titration (Aquacounter AQ-7, Hiranuma, Japan). The concentration of HNO_3 in the organic phase was measured with an automatic titrator (COM-450, Hiranum, Japan) with $0.1 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ NaOH solution after adding large excess amount of deionized water. The concentration of HNO_3 in the water droplets was determined by comparison of the

chemical shift of different concentrations of nitric acid in water as shown on Figure (2.21), and confirmed by titration methods. Proton NMR (PNMR) measurements were carried out using a 500 MHz Bruker DX500 spectrometer. The pulse interval was set to 5 sec (acquisition time 3 sec, relaxation delay 2 sec) and 32 scans were taken. Chemical shifts were calibrated by using an insert filled with benzene-d6 (purchased from Aldrich Chemical Company) as an external standard. Benzene-d6 chemical shift was settled to 7.15 ppm. A typical PNMR spectrum of $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ dissolved in CDCl_3 can be seen in Figures 2.22. In this spectrum, the four groups of peaks between 1 and 5 ppm belong to the butyl ether groups of the TBP molecule as describe in detail in section 2.1.2, page 121. The peak at 11.80 ppm belong to the nitric acid and the water. These two compounds are bonded in different ways to the TBP and because of the fast equilibrium in between them, only one peak shows as an average of all.

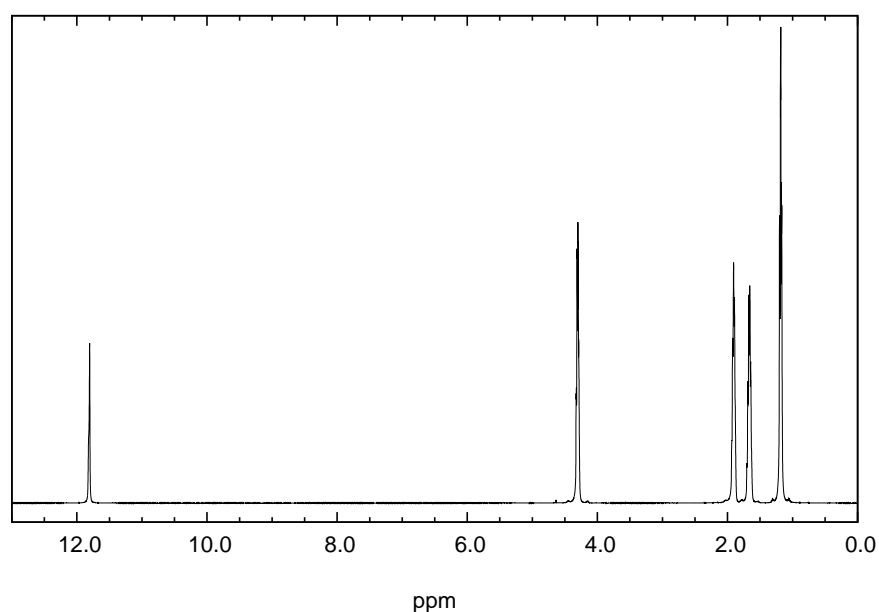


Figure 2.22: A typical proton NMR spectrum of $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ with a benzene-d6 insert. The sample was prepared by mixing 1.0 mL of 15.5M HNO_3 with 4.0 mL of 98% TBP.

Finally, the nonlinear regression and curve fitting analysis were performed using

the NRLEG (© Phillip H. Sherrod) program.

2.2.2 Results and Discussion

In this part, I will describe first the trivial relationship between the chemical shift of nitric acid in water and its concentration. This result allow the determination of the acid concentration in the micro-droplets formed when TBP complexes are mixed with a solvent. Second, I will describe the $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complex without solvent. In these adducts, the values of x and y represent the number of nitric acid and water molecules per TBP molecule, respectively. Last, I will describe the interaction between TBP, water and nitric acid in chloroform.

Chemical Shift of HNO_3 in Water

Before studying a more complex system, equation (2.12) on page 120 was used to determine the chemical shift of the $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$ peak in water depending on nitric acid concentration. For this system,

$$\delta_{obs} = \delta_4\chi_{\text{HNO}_3} + \delta_5\chi_{\text{H}_2\text{O}} \quad (2.28)$$

where δ_4 is the chemical shift for pure H_3O^+ ion and δ_5 is the chemical shift for pure water. The water concentration in water was taken at $55.6 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$. Equation (2.28) can also be written as:

$$\delta_{obs} = \delta_4\chi_{\text{HNO}_3} + \delta_5(1 - \chi_{\text{HNO}_3}) = (\delta_4 - \delta_5)\chi_{\text{HNO}_3} + \delta_5 \quad (2.29)$$

where

$$\chi_{\text{HNO}_3} = \frac{[\text{H}_3\text{O}^+]}{[\text{H}_3\text{O}^+] + 55.6} \quad (2.30)$$

According to equation (2.29), the plot of the linear relationship between δ_{obs} and the nitric acid molecular fraction gives directly the values of $\delta_5 = 4.76 \pm 0.03 \text{ ppm}$ and $\delta_4 = 24.6 \pm 0.2 \text{ ppm}$. Figure 2.21 shows the plot of the chemical shift of nitric acid in water and the calculated fit using equation (2.29) versus the total nitric acid concentration. Combining equations (2.29) and (2.30), with the calculated values of

δ_4 and δ_5 , the acid concentration can be expressed in terms of the observed chemical shift, δ_{obs} , using the following equation:

$$[\text{H}_3\text{O}^+] = 55.6 \times \frac{4.76 - \delta_{obs}}{\delta_{obs} - 24.6}. \quad (2.31)$$

This equation can be used to calculate concentration of the acid droplets resulting of the antisolvent effect, with the simple knowledge of their chemical shift.

TBP·((HNO₃)_x·((H₂O)_y System without Solvent

The values of x and y in the TBP·(HNO₃)_x·(H₂O)_y adduct represent the number of nitric acid and water molecules per TBP molecule, respectively. The value of x is calculated by dividing the concentration of nitric acid in the organic phase by the concentration of TBP. In the same way, the value of y is calculated by dividing the water concentration by the TBP concentration.

Different concentrations of HNO₃ or water in TBP influence the dissolution of uranium oxides.²⁹ For this reason, it is important to determine the exact composition of the TBP complex. Figure 2.23 shows the combined chemical shift of H₂O and HNO₃ versus the number of molecules of nitric acid per molecule of TBP, x . The chemical shift increases rapidly from 8.9 to 12.6 ppm when the nitric acid to water mole ratio increases. When this ratio reaches unity, the chemical shift reaches its maximum and starts to decrease slowly to 12.0 ppm, which corresponds to a ratio of 2.4 molecules of nitric acid for each molecule of water.

Table 2.4 summarizes the different experiments performed and gives the corresponding values of the nitric acid and water ratio in TBP. These values were obtained using NMR spectra in both organic and aqueous phases in addition to titration methods.

The number of molecules of HNO₃ per molecule of TBP, x , versus the initial volume ratio of HNO₃ (at 15.5 mol/L in water) to TBP is shown in Figure 2.24. When the initial volume ratio is under unity, the value of x increases rapidly as the volume ratio increases. The curve is shown to level at a maximum of 2.4, corresponding to

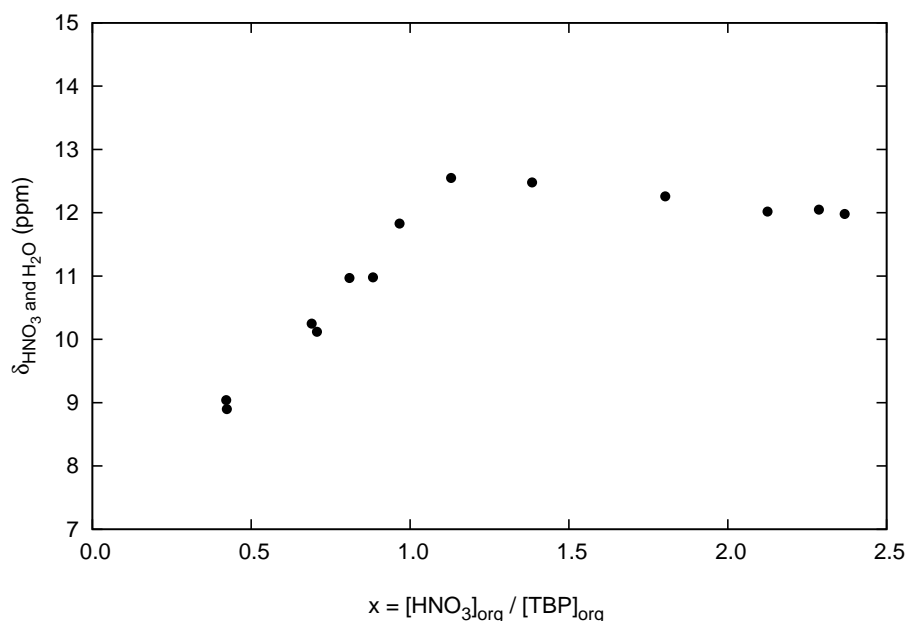


Figure 2.23: Chemical shift observed of nitric acid and water in TBP versus the mole ratio of nitric acid on TBP in the organic phase.

a concentration of $6.2 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ in nitric acid. This concentration correspond to the maximum solubility of HNO_3 in TBP. These results indicate that TBP, as a Lewis base, can carry acids in an organic phase. This property can be used to perform chemical reactions with acids in sub- or supercritical CO_2 , because acids are generally not very soluble in CO_2 .

From the same set of data, the partition coefficient of HNO_3 between the aqueous phase and the TBP phase (D_{HNO_3}) can be found by plotting $[\text{HNO}_3]_{\text{aq}}$ versus $[\text{HNO}_3]_{\text{org}}$ according to the following equation:

$$D_{\text{HNO}_3} = \frac{[\text{HNO}_3]_{\text{aq}}}{[\text{HNO}_3]_{\text{org}}} \quad (2.32)$$

The linear regression analysis performed on the data of the nitric acid concentrations in the aqueous and in the organic phase gives $D_{\text{HNO}_3} = 2.4 \pm 0.8$. This result implies that there is nearly 2.4 times more nitric acid in the aqueous phase than in the organic phase when the equilibrium is achieved for an initial concentration of $15.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ in nitric acid.

Table 2.4: Composition of $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complexes.

| Vol* HNO_3 | Vol* TBP | x = $[\text{HNO}_3]/[\text{TBP}]_{\text{org}}$ | y = $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]/[\text{TBP}]_{\text{org}}$ | Molecular ratio for TBP:HNO ₃ :H ₂ O |
|------------------------|-------------|---|---|---|
| 0 | 5 | 0 | 1.06 | 1 : 0 : 1.1 |
| 0.5 | 5 | 0.42 | 0.83 | 1 : 0.4 : 0.8 |
| 1 | 10 | 0.42 | 0.74 | 1 : 0.4 : 0.7 |
| 1 | 6 | 0.71 | 0.73 | 1 : 0.7 : 0.7 |
| 1 | 5 | 0.81 | 0.42 | 1 : 0.8 : 0.4 |
| 1 | 4.5 | 0.88 | 0.46 | 1 : 0.9 : 0.5 |
| 1 | 4 | 0.97 | 0.41 | 1 : 1.0 : 0.4 |
| 1 | 3 | 1.13 | 0.36 | 1 : 1.1 : 0.4 |
| 1 | 2 | 1.38 | 0.40 | 1 : 1.4 : 0.4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1.80 | 0.44 | 1 : 1.8 : 0.4 |
| 2 | 1 | 2.13 | 0.54 | 1 : 2.1 : 0.5 |
| 3 | 1 | 2.29 | 0.48 | 1 : 2.3 : 0.5 |
| 6 | 1 | 2.37 | 0.53 | 1 : 2.4 : 0.7 |

* Initial volume (mL) used for complex preparation with TBP at 98% and HNO_3 at $15.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$.

Figure 2.25 shows the mole ratio of $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$, x/y , in the TBP phase at equilibrium versus the initial volume ratio of HNO_3 to TBP. First, the x/y ratio increases rapidly when the amount of nitric acid in the organic phase increases, then it flattens out under 5. In the condition of my experiment, the mole ratio of nitric acid to water can not exceed 5 in the TBP phase. This maximum ratio is reached rapidly when the volume ratio of HNO_3/TBP exceeds unity.

When the $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complex is diluted in an organic solvent, the excess water and nitric acid precipitate out of the organic phase as micro-droplets, due to the antisolvent effect. The acidity of these micro-droplets is important because it is related to the efficiency of extraction of uranium, as an example. I will therefore describe next the properties of the TBP complex when it is mixed with chloroform.

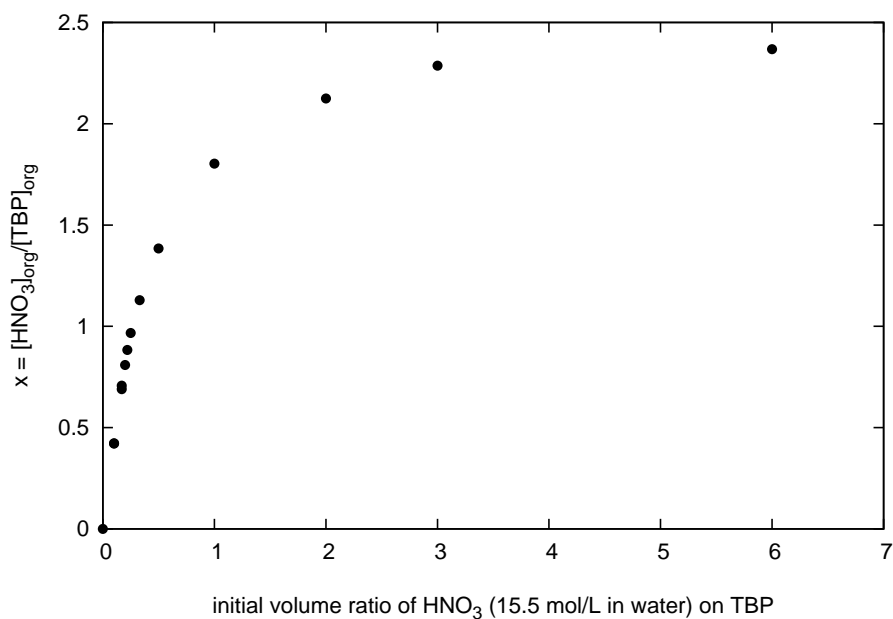


Figure 2.24: Number of moles of HNO₃ in the TBP phase at equilibrium (or x) versus the initial volume ratio of HNO₃ (at 15.5 mol·L⁻¹ in water) on TBP.

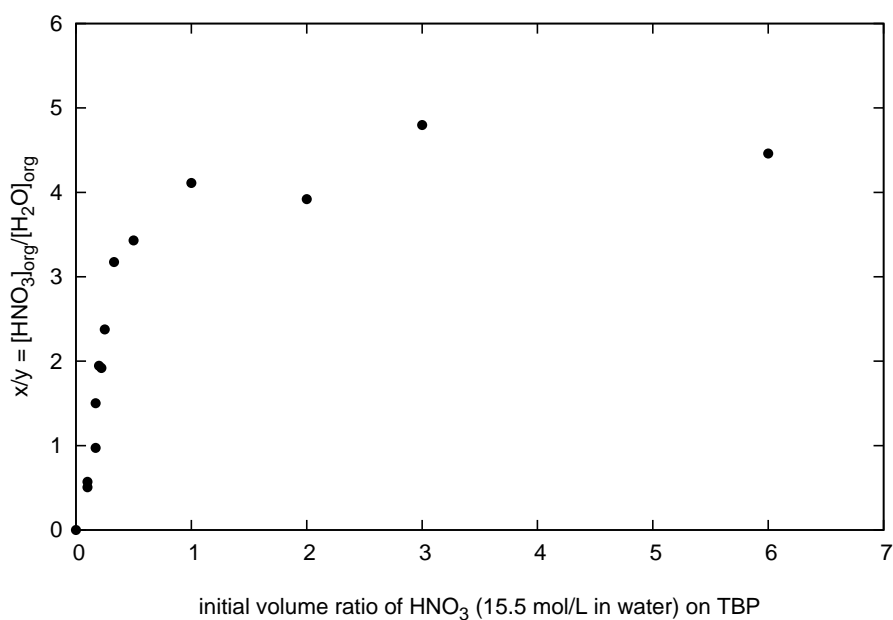


Figure 2.25: Mole ratio of HNO₃/H₂O in the TBP phase at equilibrium (or x/y) versus the initial volume ratio of HNO₃ (at 15.5 mol·L⁻¹ in water) on TBP.

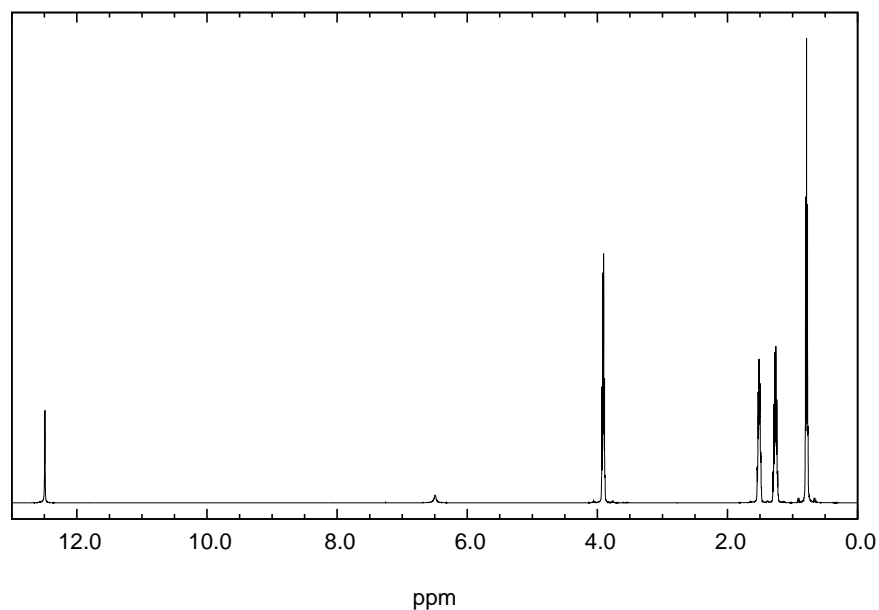


Figure 2.26: Proton NMR spectrum of $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ in CDCl_3 . The complex was prepared by mixing 4 mL of TBP and 1 mL of $15.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ HNO_3 ; volume ratio of $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ to $\text{CDCl}_3 = 1:1$.

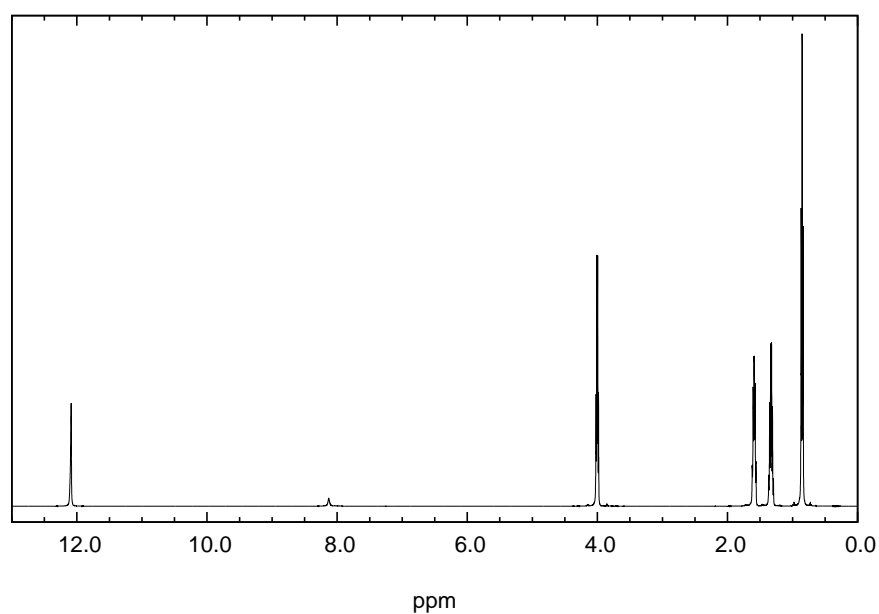


Figure 2.27: Proton NMR spectrum of $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ in CDCl_3 . The complex was prepared by mixing 2 mL of TBP and 2 mL of $15.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ HNO_3 ; volume ratio of $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ to $\text{CDCl}_3 = 1:1$.

TBP·(HNO₃)_x·(H₂O)_y System in a Solvent

Figures 2.26 and 2.27 are two proton NMR spectra of TBP·(HNO₃)_x·(H₂O)_y in CDCl₃. The first one, shown in Figure 2.26, was recorded after mixing the 1:1.0:0.4 complex at equal volume with CDCl₃. The complex (1:1.0:0.4) was formed by adding 4 mL of TBP to 1 mL of nitric acid following the experimental procedure explained in detail in section 2.2.1 (page 131). The second spectrum, shown in Figure 2.27, was made after mixing the 1:1.8:0.4 complex at equal volume with CDCl₃. Using the same procedure as previously, the 1:1.8:0.4 complex was formed by adding 2 mL of TBP to 2 mL of nitric acid.

In both spectra, the peaks of the butyl ether groups belonging to the TBP molecule are shown between 0 and 5 ppm. The singlet peak of nitric acid and water in the organic phase is the average resonance of bonded to TBP water, free water, and nitric acid. This peak is observed at 12.48 ppm as shown in Figure 2.26. In Figure 2.27, the same peak is observed at 12.08 ppm. This result demonstrates that the chemical shift of nitric acid and water is shifted upfield when the total concentration in nitric acid increases in the organic phase.

In both spectra, two other singlet peaks appear at 6.48 ppm in Figure 2.26 and at 8.12 ppm in Figure 2.27. These peaks are due to the micro-droplets of nitric acid in water that are formed when the TBP complex is mixed with chloroform. The concentration in acid of these droplets can be determined using equation (2.31). For the 1:1.0:0.4 complex, the concentration $[\text{HNO}_3]_{\text{aq}} = 5.2 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ whereas for the 1:1.8:0.4 complex, the concentration $[\text{HNO}_3]_{\text{aq}} = 11.3 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$. These results show that the concentration of the nitric acid in the droplets increases when the ratio of nitric acid to water increases in the TBP complex.

Another experiment was performed to study the micro-droplet formation phenomenon in more details. For this experiment, solutions of TBP at different concentrations in chloroform were mixed at equal volume with nitric acid (15.5 mol·L⁻¹). NMR spectra of the remaining organic phase were taken and the pH of the aqueous

phase was determined using titration methods.

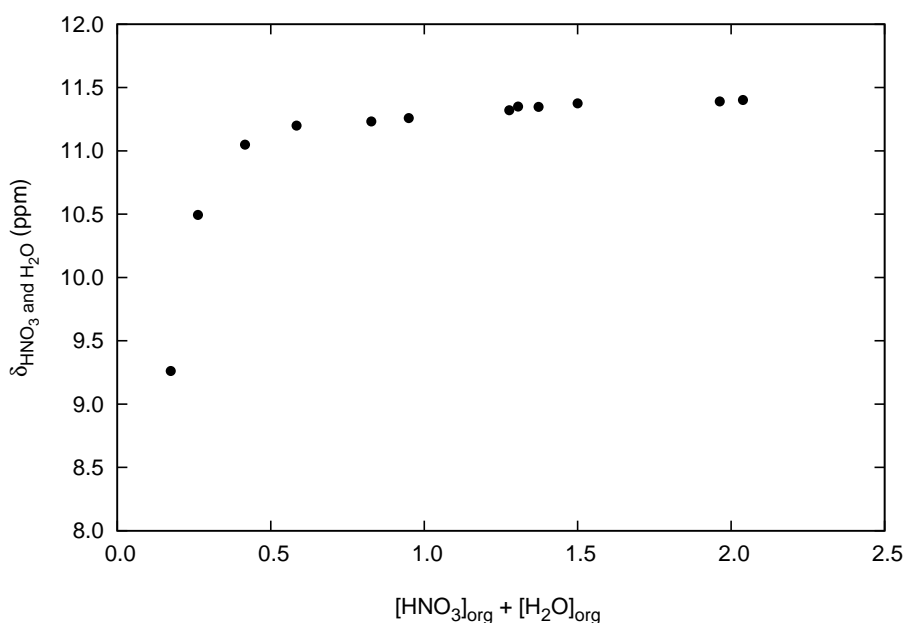


Figure 2.28: Chemical shift of the nitric acid and the water versus total water and nitric acid concentration in the organic phase.

In Figure 2.28, the chemical shift of the nitric acid and the water is plotted versus the total water and nitric acid concentration in CDCl_3 . The chemical shift is shown to increase rapidly until the total concentration reaches $0.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$. When the total concentration in acid and water exceeds $0.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$, the chemical shift increase flattens out and approaches a plateau at 11.5 ppm.

The plot of the concentration of nitric acid in the aqueous phase, $[\text{HNO}_3]_{\text{aq}}$, versus initial TBP concentration in the organic phase, $[\text{TBP}]_{\text{ini}}$, is shown in Figure 2.29. The overall trend is for the nitric acid concentration in water to decrease as $[\text{TBP}]_{\text{ini}}$ increases. However, this trend is not monotonic as three stages can be recognized. First, $[\text{HNO}_3]_{\text{aq}}$ decrease fast until $[\text{TBP}]_{\text{ini}}$ reaches approximately $0.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$. Second, the nitric acid concentration in the water stays constant (or increases slightly) as the TBP concentration increases up to $\sim 1 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$. Last, the $[\text{HNO}_3]_{\text{aq}}$ starts to decrease again for TBP concentrations higher than unity.

The total water and nitric acid concentration in the organic phase is shown to

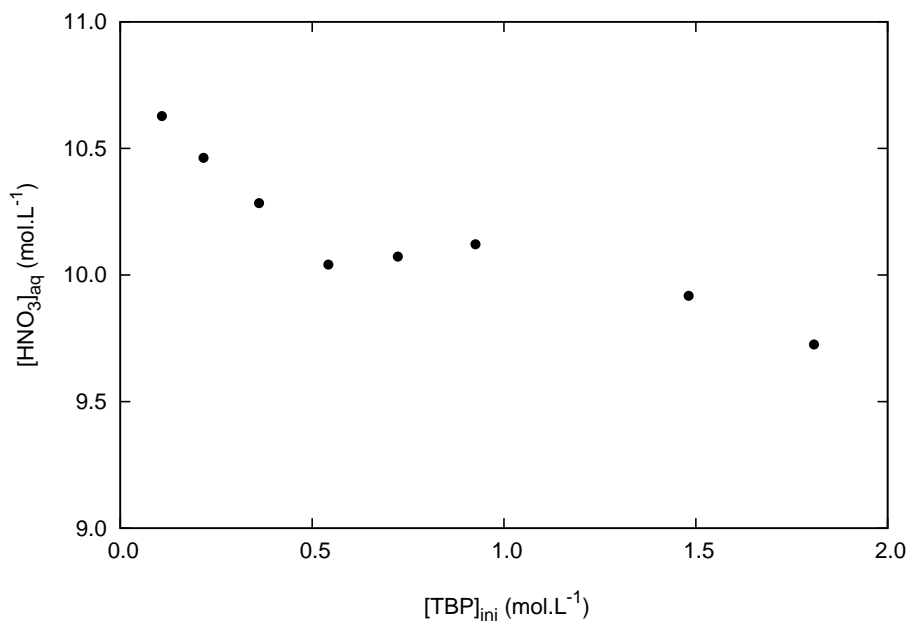


Figure 2.29: Concentration of nitric acid in the aqueous phase versus initial TBP concentration in the organic phase.

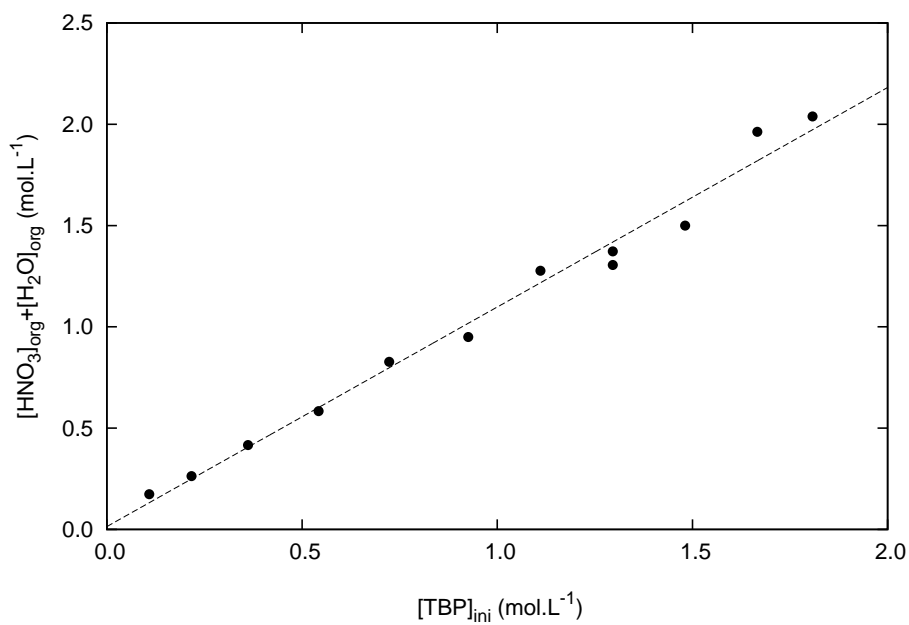


Figure 2.30: Total water and nitric acid concentration in CDCl_3 versus initial TBP concentration.

increase linearly with the initial concentration of TBP according to the plot in Figure 2.30. This kind of linear plot was obtained before where the two values were not linear. An example of it has been given in section 2.1.1, page 113, where the dependence of $[D_2O]$ on the equilibrium constant K is plotted. In this example, the data range was too narrow to see the curvature predicted by the theoretical equations. Therefore, I can not be sure of the linearity of the plot in Figure 2.30.

In the absence of TBP, the concentration of water and nitric acid in the organic phase is the one of free water and nitric acid. This free concentration corresponds to the solubility limit of nitric acid and water in chloroform. This value is given by the y-axis intercept of the plot of the total water and nitric acid in the organic phase versus the initial concentration of TBP. If the relationship in between this two variables is properly represented as linear, the regression of the data shown in Figure 2.30 gives $[HNO_3]_{\text{free}} + [H_2O]_{\text{free}} = 0.01 \pm 0.08 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$.

Conclusion

In this section, the different $TBP\cdot(HNO_3)_x\cdot(H_2O)_y$ complexes were first studied without solvent. Their composition was determined depending on the initial volume ratio of TBP and nitric acid at $15.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ in water. Later, the complexes were studied in chloroform as solvent. The formation of micro-droplets of acid due to the antisolvent effect was demonstrated using NMR when the TBP complexes were mixed with chloroform. The utility of these complexes will be shown by means of spectroscopy in the next section (section 2.3, page 144), for which TBP-water-nitric acid complexes were used to extract uranium in supercritical CO_2 .

2.3 Practical Application: Uranium Extraction from Solid Matrices

Introduction

This section describes a practical extension of the present experimental and theoretical achievements. The objectives of this applied research cover not only demonstrating but also optimizing uranium extraction from ash using supercritical CO₂. The different uranium-containing ash types that were used originated from the incineration of byproducts generated in the course of nuclear fuel pellet manufacturing at AREVA (Framatome-ANP) facilities in Richland and Lynchburg, USA. My work to develop and optimize the extraction process was successful to prove the feasibility of a pilot plant in Richland, which is currently under construction.

The TBP-nitric acid-water complexes described in detail in the previous sections were used to oxidize the uranium and as chelating agent. The apparatus I constructed and the different conditions tested to optimize the extraction process will be described in detail along with the gamma spectroscopy used to quantify the extraction efficiency.

The gamma spectroscopy was the main spectroscopic tool used for the experiments described in this section. Gamma rays come from the radiation of nucleus when they transit from a high energy state to a lower one.

A gamma spectrometer is generally composed of a scintillation counter probe connected to a computer. The scintillation probe has a phosphor (generally a sodium iodide crystal for gamma detection) that emits a flash of light when struck by a radiation. The emitted light is directed to a photo-cathode that produce electrons by photoelectric effect. The electronic signal is then amplified and send to a computer for analysis. The resulting spectrum gives the number of count, i.e. the number of radiations that hits the probe window, versus the energy of the transition that is responsible for the radiation. The energy and magnitude of peaks provide the means for identifying the presence of certain isotopes and and a measure of their quantity.

Numerous experiments have been done to inquire whether Supercritical Fluid Extraction (SFE) of uranium with CO₂ using a PUREX-like process is possible.^{27-30,67} However, published research reported no significant progress beyond simple theoretical treatment or discussion of idealized conditions. Some experiments were reported, but these were performed with lab-synthesized matrices containing uranium.^{68,69}

It appears that unpublished work in Japan points to more progress in this area as suggested by a pilot project under construction utilizing the so-called Super-DIREX process. This project appears to deal with similar issues as treated in this thesis research, however there are no detailed results available in the open literature that can be used as a starting point.

The next section is devoted to demonstrating that it is possible to recover uranium from real matrices including incineration ash generated as byproduct of nuclear fuel manufacturing.

2.3.1 Experimental Work

Chemicals

Tributyl phosphate (97% pure) was purchased from Sigma-Aldrich Chemical Co. and used without further purification. Ultra pure water was obtained using the Milli-Q water purification system from millipore Company. Nitric acid (63-64% w/w) was purchased from VWR international and was diluted to 15.5 mol·L⁻¹ with ultra pure water. Carbon dioxide (purity $\geq 99.99\%$, Coleman grade) was obtained from Polar cryogenics. AREVA provided 3 different matrices from where the uranium was to be extracted. The composition of those matrices is shown in table 2.5. L and R are incineration ashes from the Lynchburg and Richland sites and Y is a yellow residu from classical purex extraction. For the titration, Sodium hydroxide was purchased from Fisher chemicals and was diluted with ultra pure water to 0.1 mol·L⁻¹ or lower. Potassium oxalate was purchased from Fisher chemical and was dissolved in water up to saturation and neutralized to a pH 7 with nitric acid. Phenolphthalein was added

Table 2.5: Composition of the different matrices used for extraction determined by mass spectroscopy.

| Name | Symbol | L(mg/g) | R(mg/g) | Y(mg/g) |
|-------------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Antimony | Sb | 1630 | 988 | 60.9 |
| Barium | Ba | 825 | 1020 | 913 |
| Calcium | Ca | 10500 | 9500 | 5900 |
| Chromium | Cr | 1790 | 2690 | 130 |
| Copper | Cu | 2380 | 9920 | 461 |
| Gadolinium | Gd | 8.9 | 154 | 11.5 |
| Iron | Fe | 86100 | 103000 | 132000 |
| Lead | Pb | 66.5 | 2180 | 109 |
| Manganese | Mn | 1040 | 768 | 88.6 |
| Molybdenum | Mo | 687 | 1090 | 10500 |
| Nickel | Ni | 5120 | 1550 | 74.8 |
| Phosphorous | P | 17900 | 32800 | 14100 |
| Tin | Sn | 1560 | 1050 | 769 |
| Titanium | Ti | 73200 | 44600 | 223000 |
| Uranium | U | 55700 | 126000 | 563000 |
| Zinc | Zn | 9810 | 31100 | 350 |
| Zirconium | Zr | 6370 | 5630 | 38400 |
| Enrichment | % ²³⁵ U | 3.69 | 3.27 | 2.94 |

to the potassium oxalate solution to be used as a titration indicator.

Experimental Setup

The $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complexes were prepared by mixing TBP with a $15.5 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ solution of nitric acid in a glass tube with a stopper. Different volume ratios of TBP to nitric acid were prepared according to table 2.4 on page 137. Thereafter, the mixture was manually shaken vigorously for 5 minutes, followed by centrifuging for an hour. The organic phase was then extracted with a pipette and stored.

The experimental setup is shown in Figure (2.31). It consists of a syringe pump (ISCO, model 260D) that pressurizes, regulates and delivers CO_2 to the system. The entire setup is rated up to 30 MPa. The mixing cell (MC) is a 3 mL cylinder with an entry and an exit for the fluid at each end. The two high pressure extraction cells

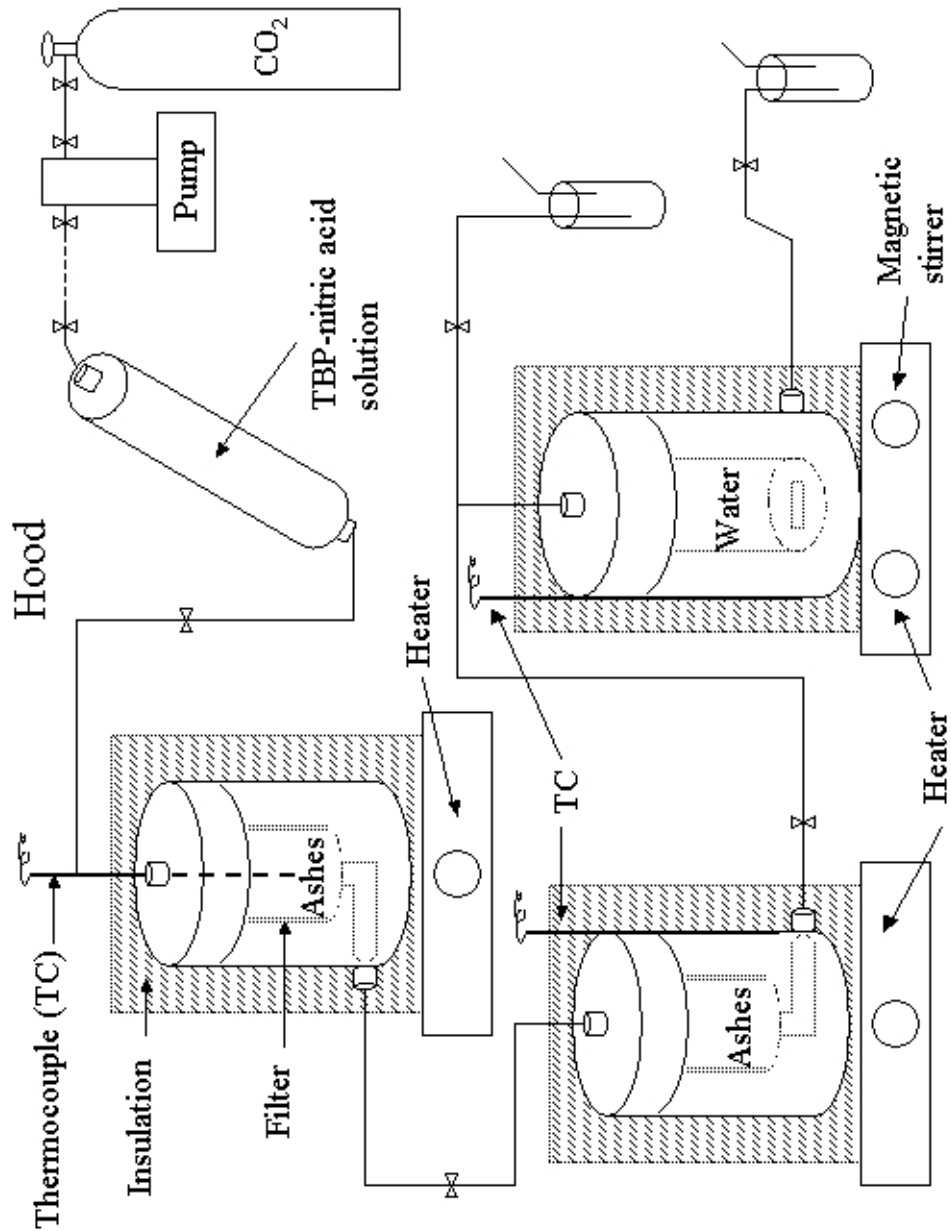


Figure 2.31: UO_2 extraction: experimental setup.

(EC1 and EC2) were especially designed for these experiments. They are composed of a filter that is shaped like a beaker and fits inside the cells. The flow goes into the cell from the top through the filter and goes out under the filter on the lower side of the cell. The internal volume of each extraction cell is 9 mL. The stripping cell (SC) has a 15 mL internal volume. The fluid goes in from the top. The outputs are at the top or at the bottom of the cell to retrieve the CO₂ phase or the water phase, respectively. All cells are insulated and heated by a hot plate. Thermocouples were used to monitor the temperature with a tolerance of ± 1 °C. For practical reasons, the thermocouples were installed inside the cell for EC1 or between the cell and the insulation for EC2 and SC. A magnetic stirrer was used to mechanically stir the solutions in SC. Several valves were used to control the flow at the entrance and exits of each cell.

Before the first extraction, 0.5 to 3 mL of the TBP/HNO₃ solution was injected into the mixing cell and 0.2 to 2 g of ashes were introduced in each filter before placing them in the extraction cells. The stripping cell was filled with 2 to 5 mL of water. The system and all the valves were then closed and the pump was turned on. The heaters were turned on for each cell. The mixing cell was then pressurized and the TBP/HNO₃ complex was left with CO₂ to be dissolved for ~30 min or until the other cells reached an equilibrium temperature. The valve between the mixing cell and the first extraction cell was then open. The system was left for a static extraction for 1 hour or more. After the static extraction period, the valve between EC1 and EC2 was slightly open to allow a dynamic extraction from EC1 to EC2. The flowrate was set at 5 mL/min or lower. After EC2 was filled, the same protocol as the one used for EC1 was followed.

After the extraction was finished, the organic phase was directed into SC by opening slightly the valve between them. When SC become full, the magnet stirrer was turned on and the two phases were mixed for at least one hour. The valve between EC2 and SC was then closed and the water phase was extracted from the

lower part, and the TBP phase was extracted along with CO₂ from the upper part of the stripping cell. The remaining ash and both solutions were then analyzed.

To improve the stripping efficiency, known amount of uranium nitrate and nitric acid were dissolved in water and extracted with TBP in CO₂ under various conditions. Most experiments were done at 20 MPa and 50 °C with a TBP to water volume ratio of 1:1.9. The water and the TBP solutions were thereafter analyzed with gamma spectroscopy and the nitric acid content was determined by titration.

Some stripping experiments were performed at ambient pressure (without CO₂) were also experimented. The organic phase was composed of TBP with a concentration of 535 g·L⁻¹ of uranium and 5 mol·L⁻¹ of nitric acid. For these experiments, the organic phase was stripped with an equal volume of warm water (50 °C). The two phases were then separated. The aqueous phase was analyzed and the remaining organic phase was stripped again with an equal volume of warm water. This process was repeated several times.

Analysis

The analysis of the samples was performed using different techniques. The content in uranium was determine using the gamma spectroscopy and important results were confirmed using Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectroscopy (ICP-MS). The ICP-MS analysis was performed by an external lab facility, which was arranged by AREVA. The pH of the different solutions was measured using titration methods.

Gamma Spectroscopy. The gamma spectrometer used (Canberra Industries) was composed of a scintillation counter (NaI phosphor) connected to a computer running the Genie 2000 software, which manages data collection and performed spectral analysis. The gamma probe was protected from the outside radiations with a cylindrical lead shield with a lead cover. A specially designed plastic tray was placed over the gamma probe. The tray restrained the sample glass tube to be sure it is in the exact same position relative to the probe for all measurements.

Before the acquisition, the sample glass tubes were filled with 0.5 mL of the liquid sample or 0.5 g of solid sample and placed over the probe. The lead cover was put over the sample and the probe to shield them. The gamma radiations were counted for 2000 seconds. The gamma spectrum (count versus energy) was then plotted. After each spectrum acquisition, the sample was rotated. Five spectral measurements were taken and averaged out.

Typical gamma spectra are shown in Figure 2.32 for the background radiation and for the UO_2^{2+} ion radiations in an aqueous solution and in a TBP solution. The background spectrum is flat demonstrating that the sample is well shielded. For both uranyl solutions, four major peaks can be seen at 63.3, 92.6, 143.8, and 185.7 keV. The peaks at 63.3 and 92.6, keV correspond to the energy of radiation emitted by thorium-234. The peaks at 143.8 and 185.7 keV correspond to the gamma radiations emitted by uranium-235. Thorium-234 comes from the alpha decay of uranium-238. In appendix B, the disintegrations of ^{235}U and ^{238}U are detailed in two tables.

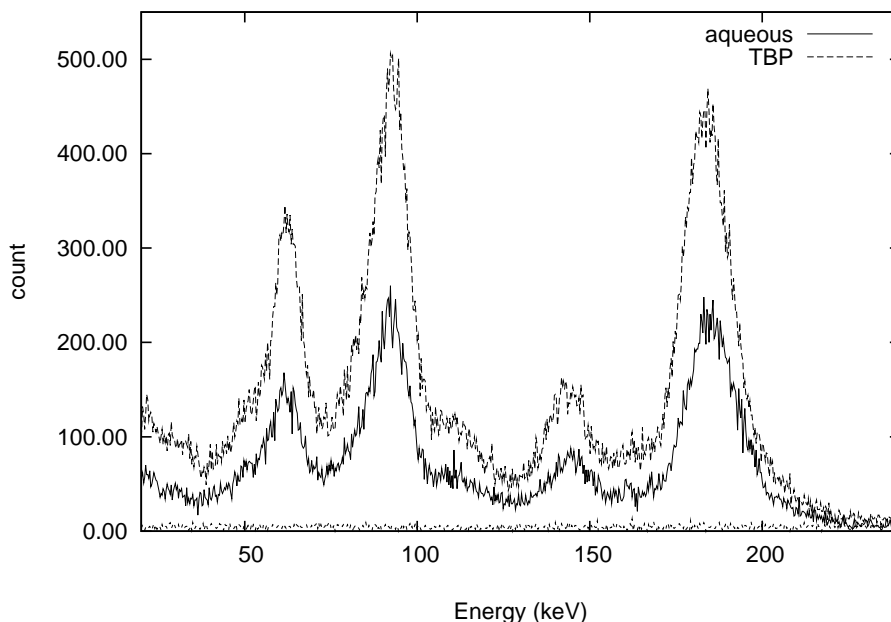


Figure 2.32: Gamma spectra of the background, and of uranyl ion enriched at 3.1% in ^{235}U and at $8.7\text{ g}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ of uranium in water, and of the UO_2^{2+} ion (2.9% ^{235}U) at $24\text{ g}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ in TBP.

The gamma energies were calibrated using a solution at high concentration of uranium nitrate in water. For each energy (peak position), the number of counts is proportional to the concentration of the isotope that emits the gamma radiation at that energy. The ratio between the number of counts and the concentration was calculated by using standard solutions in TBP and water or by using a standard amount of ash before extraction. For a better accuracy, the area of the peak was used to determine the concentrations. Figure 2.33 shows the calibration curves for the uranyl ion in TBP and water. For both calibration and measurements, only the ^{235}U peak at 185.7 keV was used because it has the highest abundance (53%). The other ^{235}U peak, at 143.8 keV, is too small and if chosen (abundance of 10%), the area measurements would have been less accurate. The thorium peaks are overlapping with peaks from other decay isotopes and can therefore not be used for analysis. The detection limit, with maintained accuracy, of this experimental setup was $0.03 \text{ g}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ of ^{235}U , which corresponds to $1.5 \text{ gU}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ or to $750 \mu\text{g}$ of total uranium.

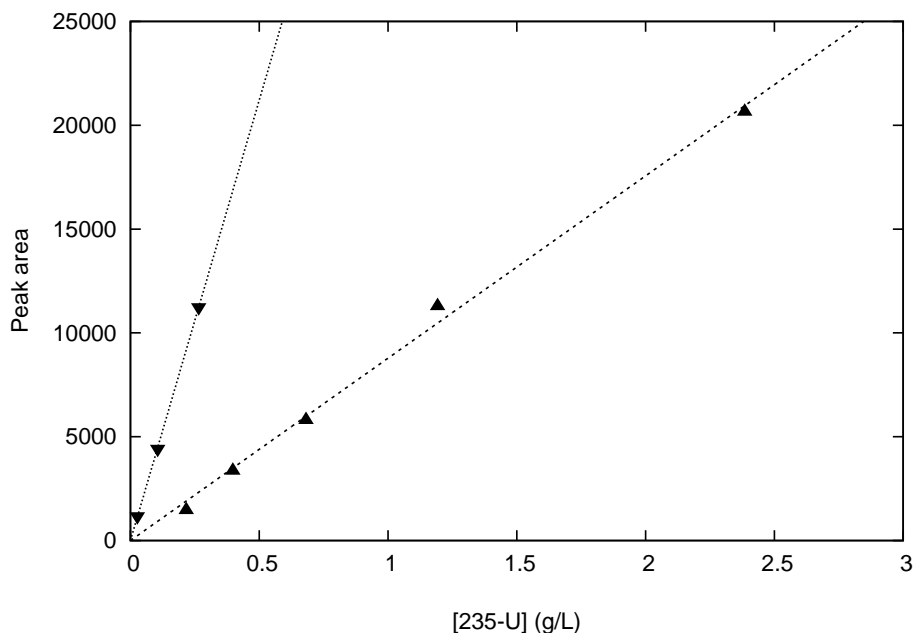


Figure 2.33: Calibration curves for UO_2^{2+} ion in water (▼, 3.1% ^{235}U) and in TBP (▲, 2.9% in ^{235}U).

pH Analysis. Uranyl nitrate (also called uranium nitrate, $\text{UO}_2(\text{NO}_3)_2$) can react with hydroxide ions to form uranyl hydroxide according to the following chemical equation:

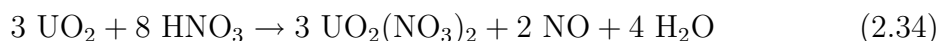


To avoid the formation of uranyl hydroxide, 5 mL of a potassium oxalate solution at pH 7 was added to 0.2 mL of the aqueous solutions prior to titration. The potassium oxalate is added in excess to react with the uranium nitrate and therefore it makes it impossible for the uranium nitrate to react with sodium hydroxide. This procedure allows the determination of the free acid concentration. The pH indicator used was phenolphthaleine and it was dissolved in the potassium oxalate solution before its neutralization. The solutions were thereafter titrated with sodium hydroxide at $0.1 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ or lower, depending on the acid concentration.

To titrate the organic phase, the acid was first stripped out from the organic phase using a large quantity of water. This water was thereafter titrated with the same protocol as the one used to directly titrate the aqueous phase with the exception that the sodium hydroxide concentration was lower.

2.3.2 Extraction of UO_2 from Different Matrices

During the extraction, the uranium(IV) dioxide (UO_2) is oxidized into uranium(IV) nitrate with the help of nitric acid, which is the oxidizing agent. This oxidation follows the chemical reaction:

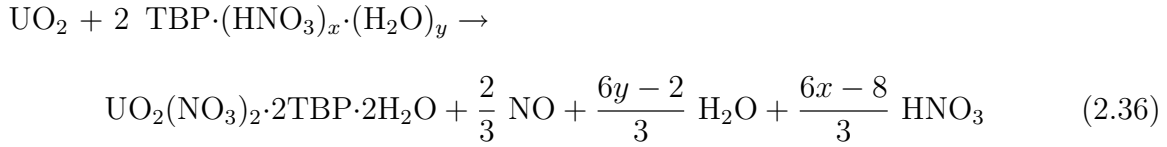


When TBP is used, one uranium nitrate bonds to two TBP molecules according to this chemical equation:

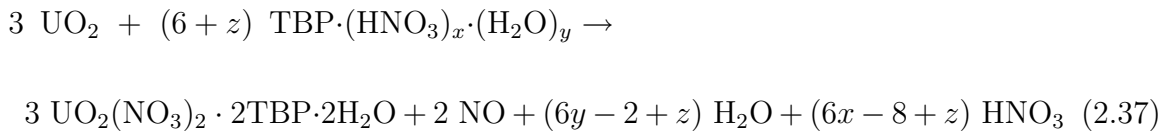


The supercritical fluid extraction of uranium for any $\text{TBP}\cdot(\text{HNO}_3)_x\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complexes can be described using two equations, Equations (2.36) and (2.37). When the

molecular ratio of nitric acid to TBP, x , is greater than or equal to $4/3$, and the molecular ratio of water to TBP, y , is greater than or equal to $1/3$, the extraction follows the chemical reaction of equation (2.36).



Independently of the value of x , equation 2.37 describes in a general way the extraction of uranium.



where z is equal of greater than $6x - 8$.

In the following part, I will first describe the different parameters that can influence the extraction efficiency and then I will summarize the optimized parameters obtained for the system studied.

Extraction Efficiency Improvement

Different parameters were adjusted to obtain the best extraction efficiency with an acceptable protocol. Such protocol needed to be conservative regarding safety and should be cost and energy efficient.

The gamma spectroscopy was used to determine the yield of the extraction by analyzing the matrices before and after extraction. These results were confirmed by the analyze of the amount of uranium extracted in the TBP phase using gamma spectroscopy. Mass Spectroscopy was also used to confirm the gamma data. In Figure 2.34 the gamma spectrum of the three types of matrices used for uranium extraction are shown.

The different parameters that were adjusted are the TBP complex composition, the temperature and pressure, the TBP/matrix ratio, the static extraction time and the flowrate, and the number of successive extractions.

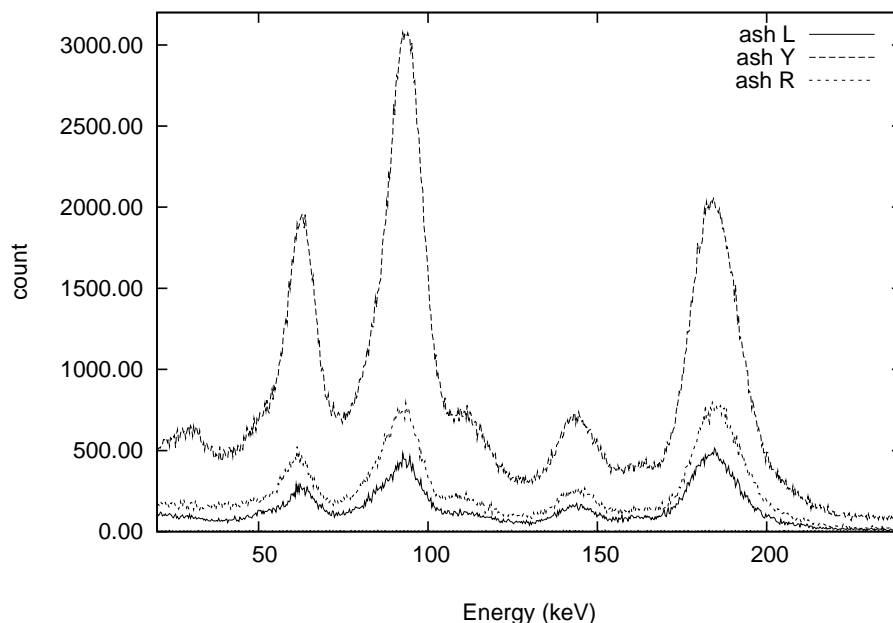


Figure 2.34: gamma spectra of the background and of the three kind of matrices (R, L and Y) used for extraction.

TBP Complex Composition. Different TBP complexes can be prepared by mixing TBP with nitric acid at different volume ratios, as detailed in section 2.2.2, page 135. The ideal composition is the one that has a sufficient amount of nitric acid to oxidize uranium dioxide into uranium nitrate ($\text{UO}_2(\text{NO}_3)_2$) at a reasonable rate. The quantity of TBP should also be enough to carry the uranium nitrate into the CO_2 phase.

Theoretically, $\text{TBP} \cdot (\text{HNO}_3)_{1.8} \cdot (\text{H}_2\text{O})_{0.4}$ is the best composition. Indeed, it has the highest nitric acid to water molecular ratio with a sufficient amount of TBP according to Table 2.4 on page 137. Furthermore, Wai et al.²⁹ have shown that this complex is the most efficient to dissolve UO_2 . For these reasons, the $\text{TBP} \cdot (\text{HNO}_3)_{1.8} \cdot (\text{H}_2\text{O})_{0.4}$ complex was chosen for the extraction of uranium.

Several other complexes were briefly tried out. The one with a lower nitric acid to water molecular ratio lowered the amount of uranium extracted from the ash, which is not acceptable. On the other hand, the one with higher nitric acid to TBP

molecular ratio did not improve the extraction efficiency significantly and would make the stripping of the uranium from TBP into water more difficult.

Temperature and Pressure. Higher temperatures generally improve the rate of any reaction, but in supercritical CO₂ it also lower the density of the supercritical fluid. At lower density, CO₂ is less able to dissolve species such as the TBP-water-nitric acid or the TBP-uranium nitrate complexes. To counteract the effect of the higher temperature on the density, the pressure can be increased. Unfortunately, for safety reasons the pressure needed to be kept at a reasonable level (i.e. under 40 MPa).

It is known that the dissolution of UO₂ in supercritical CO₂ depends on the density of the fluid. Samsonov et al.²⁸ have shown that the best condition for the dissolution of UO₂ is 65 °C and 250 atm, which correspond to a density of 765.6 g.L⁻¹. This was therefore the starting condition that I used. Higher pressures and temperatures (up to 125 °C and 40 MPa) were tried out without a significant improvement in the extraction. On the other hand, by lowering the pressure and temperature to 20 MPa and 60 °C, for a density of 723.7 g.L⁻¹, the recovery yield was unchanged. Further lowering in the temperature and pressure were tried out, but the efficiency was greatly affected. Therefore a temperature and pressure of 60 °C and 20 MPa were selected for the extraction as optimum values.

TBP/Matrix Ratio. For a good extraction efficiency, an excess of nitric acid and therefore an excess of TBP-water-nitric acid complex is needed. On the other hand, a large excess will lower the concentration of uranium nitrate and increase the concentration of nitric acid. Both of these consequences decrease the stripping efficiency. The best yield was obtained with 2 mL of TBP·(HNO₃)_{1.8}·(H₂O)_{0.4} per gram of ash.

Static Extraction Time and Flowrate. The static extraction time allows the reaction between nitric acid and UO_2 to be completed. No change in the extraction efficiency was observed after one hour of static extraction, therefore the extraction time was set to one hour.

After the static extraction is finished, the dynamic extraction is initiated and the fluid goes first to the second extraction cell and then goes to the stripping cell. The flowrate of the dynamic extraction had to be adjusted to be as fast as possible without compromising the extraction. High flowrates result in depressurizing CO_2 and thus reducing its density, and consequently reducing its ability to dissolve the uranium nitrate-TBP complex that needs to be extracted. No changes were observed in the amount of uranium recovered when the flowrate was kept under 0.5 mL per minute.

Number of Extractions. After the optimization of the other parameters (i.e. temperature, pressure, complex composition, static extraction time, flowrate and TBP/matrix ratio), the number of successive extractions did not improve the extraction efficiency any further. I believe that the remaining uranium is strongly bonded to the matrix and is not removable with supercritical fluid extraction process used in these experiments.

Nevertheless, two extraction vessels were used in series (Figure 2.31) to improve the concentration of uranium in the TBP phase and therefore enhance the stripping of uranium into water.

Optimal Parameters for the Extraction

The optimized parameters used are shown in Table 2.6. Table 2.7 summarized the optimum recovery efficiencies, which I obtained for the three types of matrices used in the experiments.

The efficiency of supercritical fluid extraction is well beyond the one of the traditional Purex process. For this application, the supercritical fluid extraction has another advantage over the Purex process, the ashes are dry after extraction and the

Table 2.6: Optimal parameters for the supercritical CO₂ extraction.

| Parameters | unit | Optimal Values |
|---|-------------------|----------------|
| Pressure | MPa | 20.0 |
| Temperature | °C | 60 |
| Density | g·L ⁻¹ | 723.7 |
| TBP·NO ₃) _x ·(H ₂ O) _y complex | molecular ratio | 1:1.8:0.4 |
| TBP complex:matrix ratio | mL:g | 2:1 |
| Static extraction time | hour | 1 |
| flowrate | mL/min | ≤ 0.5 |
| Number of extractions | | 1 |

Table 2.7: Optimum uranium recovery efficiencies.

| Matrix | % extracted | %U before | %U after | optimized |
|--------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| R | 85 | 10.4 | 1.6 | yes |
| L | 90 | 6.2 | 0.6 | yes |
| Y | 25 | 35 | 26 | no |

extra water and nitric acid do not need to be evaporated.

2.3.3 Stripping of the Uranium from TBP Media to Water

After the extraction, the cell had to be slowly depressurized inside a sample glass tube in which the CO₂ deposits the TBP·UO₂·(NO₃)₂ complex with excess of nitric acid and TBP. It is important to recover the uranium from the TBP solution into water because it will allow the recycling of the TBP and an easy reprocessing of the enriched UO₂. This is called stripping and it was carried out with water at atmospheric pressure or with CO₂ and water, continuously with the extraction as shown on Figure 2.31.

After the stripping, gamma analysis of the water and TBP phases were carried out to determine the efficiency of the stripping. In Figure 2.35, an example of the spectrum of the TBP stripped solution and the aqueous solution is shown.

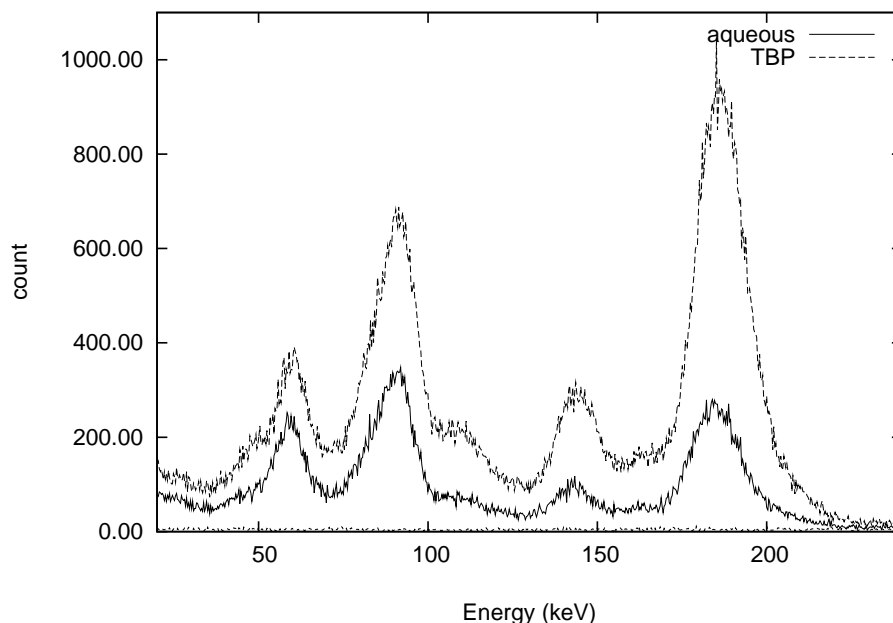


Figure 2.35: gamma spectra of the background and of the uranyl ion (2.9% U) in the TBP stripped solution at and in the aqueous solution.

Stripping at Atmospheric Pressure

In this section the efficiency of the stripping with water at atmospheric pressure was evaluated. The conditions were optimized to maximize the stripping efficiency, i.e. the concentration in the organic phase was high in uranium and low in acid and the water temperature was elevated to 50 °C. Figure 2.36 is shows the results of this experiment. The total mass of uranium stripped is plotted versus the total amount of water used. A total of $15 \pm 1\%$ of uranium was stripped from the TBP phase with a 5:1 volume ratio of the aqueous phase to the organic phase. The total uranium concentration in the organic phase was $14 \pm 1 \text{ g}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$.

Stripping under Pressure, Continuous with the Extraction

Some experiments were performed to improve the stripping efficiency of uranium from the TBP phase to the aqueous phase. Standard solutions of uranium nitrate and nitric acid in water were extracted with TBP and CO_2 . The remaining phases

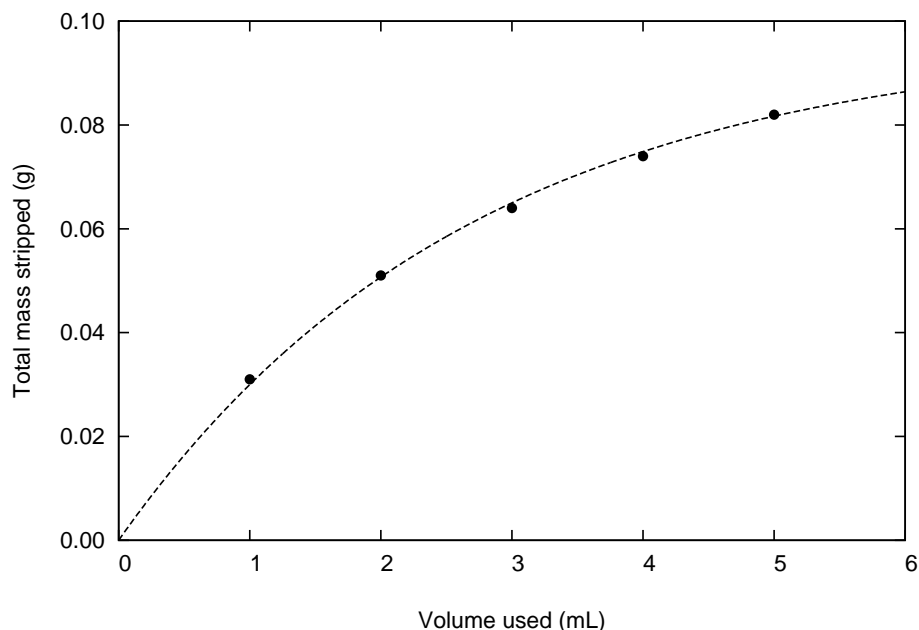


Figure 2.36: Total mass of uranium stripped versus total volume of water used. The line is a guide for the eyes and does not have any theoretical or analytical value.

were titrated and analyzed with gamma spectroscopy.

Figure 2.37 shows the partition of the nitric acid between the two phases. The initial amount of acid or uranium in the aqueous phase does not influence the acid partition. The partition coefficient, D , is obtained from equation (2.38) and Figure 2.37.

$$D = [\text{HNO}_3]_{\text{aq}} / [\text{HNO}_3]_{\text{org}} \quad (2.38)$$

D was found equal to 1.4 ± 0.4 when the extraction occurred at $50\text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ and 20 MPa , and with a volume ratio of 1:1.9 between the organic and the aqueous phases. This result implies that 60% of the acid is in the aqueous phase whereas 40% goes in the organic phase.

In Figure 2.38, the partition of uranium between the organic and the aqueous phases is shown for three initial nitric acid concentrations (1.6 , 3.3 , and $7\text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$) with the same conditions as above. It is shown that the continuous stripping of uranium into the aqueous phase is less efficient when the initial amount of nitric acid

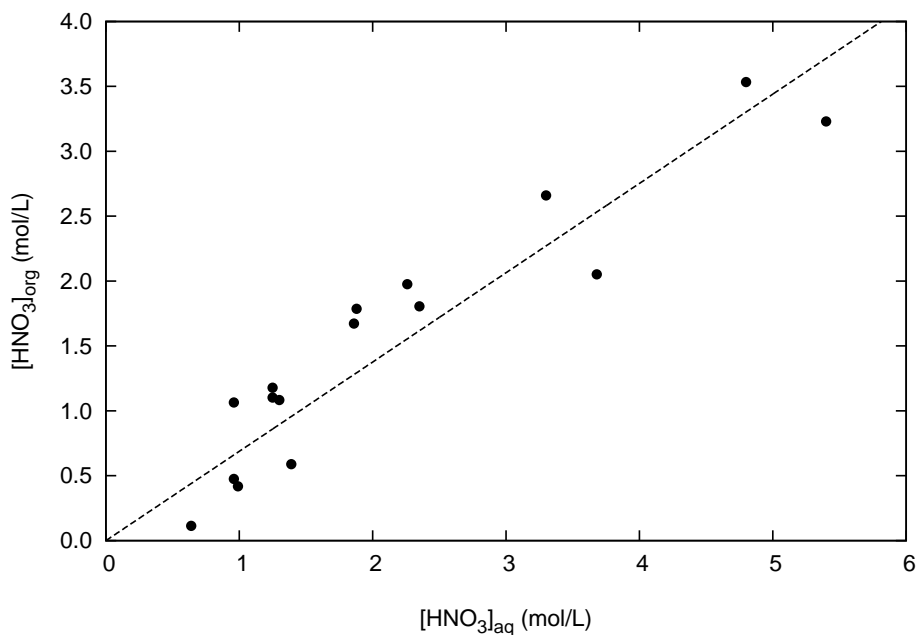


Figure 2.37: Partition of HNO₃ between the organic and the aqueous phases at 50 °C, 20 MPa and with a TBP:water volume ratio of 1:1.9.

is greater.

Table 2.8 provides detailed results of the stripping experiments. It shows the efficiency of the uranium stripping at 50°C, 20 MPa, and with a 1:1.9 TBP to water volume ratio. As shown in Figure 2.38, an increase in the initial acidic concentration lowers the stripping efficiency. On the other hand, at higher concentrations of nitric acid, the initial uranium concentration greatly influence the efficiency. Indeed, the percentage of uranium in the aqueous phase drops from 39 to 5% when the initial uranium concentration decreases from 219 to 58 g·L. This phenomenon is not observed at lower acidic concentration where the efficiency is the same regardless of the initial uranium concentration and considering the experimental errors.

The preceding data were all collected at the same conditions, i.e. 50 °C, 20 MPa and a volume ratio of 1:1.9 of the organic to the aqueous phase. Next I will show the changes when other conditions were used. In Figure 2.39, the percentage loss of extraction efficiency is plotted versus the initial nitric acid concentration. The loss of

Table 2.8: Results of the stripping experiments at 50°C, 20 MPa, and with a 1:1.9 TBP to water volume ratio.^a

| $[U]_{ini}$ (g·L ⁻¹) | $[HNO_3]_{ini}$ (mol·L ⁻¹) | stripping efficiency (%) | $[U]_{org}$ (g·L ⁻¹) | $[U]_{aq}$ (g·L ⁻¹) | $[HNO_3]_{aq}$ (mol·L ⁻¹) | $[HNO_3]_{org}$ (mol·L ⁻¹) |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|
| 219 | 8.3 | 39 | 133 | 86 | 5.0 | 6.3 |
| 162 | 6.7 | 31 | 112 | 50 | 4.8 | 3.6 |
| 108 | 7.1 | 18 | 88 | 19 | 5.4 | 3.2 |
| 59 | 7.4 | 5 | 56 | 3 | 5.9 | 2.8 |
| 174 | 4.8 | 31 | 120 | 54 | 3.7 | 2.1 |
| 110 | 4.7 | 28 | 79 | 31 | 3.3 | 2.7 |
| 34 | 4.3 | 23 | 26 | 8 | 2.4 | 3.5 |
| 182 | 3.3 | 47 | 97 | 85 | 2.4 | 1.8 |
| 130 | 3.3 | 40 | 77 | 52 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| 91 | 3.3 | 31 | 63 | 28 | 2.1 | 2.3 |
| 187 | 2.7 | 35 | 121 | 66 | 1.9 | 1.7 |
| 65 | 2.8 | 32 | 44 | 21 | 1.9 | 1.8 |
| 205 | 1.9 | 56 | 90 | 115 | 1.3 | 1.1 |
| 147 | 1.5 | 53 | 69 | 78 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| 112 | 1.9 | 49 | 58 | 54 | 1.3 | 1.2 |
| 106 | 1.7 | 57 | 46 | 60 | 1.4 | 0.6 |
| 75 | 1.8 | 54 | 35 | 41 | 1.3 | 1.1 |
| 205 | 1.2 | 62 | 79 | 126 | 1.0 | 0.5 |
| 205 | 1.2 | 61 | 81 | 124 | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| 103 | 0.7 | 91 | 9 | 94 | 0.6 | 0.1 |

a. Typical statistic errors are less than 5% for the uranium concentrations and are less than 10% for the nitric acid concentrations and the stripping efficiency.

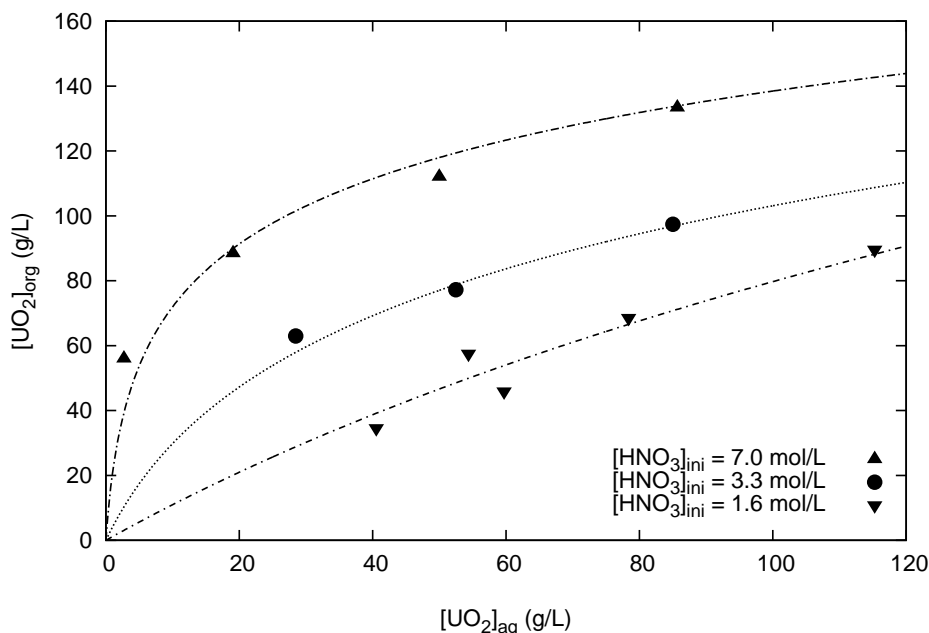


Figure 2.38: Partition of uranium between the organic and the aqueous phases for different initial nitric acid concentrations. The experiment was performed at 50 °C, 20 MPa and with a TBP:water volume ratio of 1:1.9. Lines are guides for the eyes and do not have any theoretical or analytical value.

efficiency is the most important (up to 68%) when the volume of the aqueous phase is reduced. The decrease in the stripping temperature to 24 °C has a lesser impact on the efficiency ($\leq 32\%$). However, a general tendency is observed independently of the condition changed. At high acidic concentration, the loss of efficiency is more important than at low nitric acid concentration. An increase in the efficiency is even shown at 24 °C, for initial concentrations in nitric acid below 2 mol·L⁻¹.

Conclusion

During this research work, the extraction of uranium from ash and other matrices has been proven possible with a very good yield. The stripping stage performed continuously with the extraction has also been shown to be feasible. Continuous stripping was shown to be more efficient than the separate process at atmospheric pressure. Supercritical fluid extraction allows the recovery of dry processed ashes

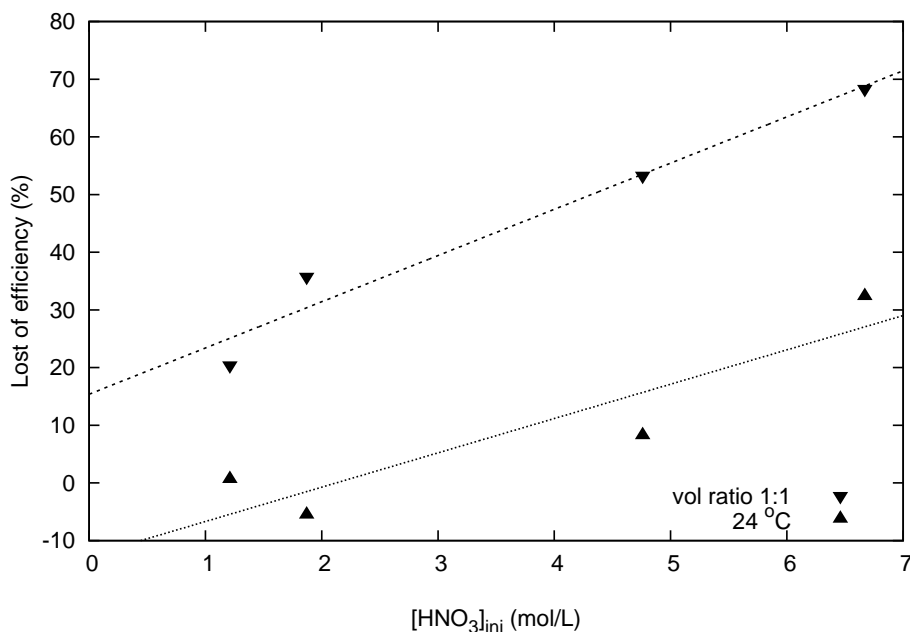


Figure 2.39: Lost of efficiency when the volume ratio is 1:1 between the two phases (▼) and when the temperature is 24 °C (▲).

with a low radioactive content. These two advantages are very important, because the ashes can be disposed of as low-level waste without further cleaning or processing.

Nevertheless, there is still room for further improvement before using this process in a large-scale plant, which is outside the scope of this work. For example, the extraction efficiency could be potentially enhanced with the use of an ultra-sonic bath. Other suggestions to improve the stripping efficiency include the use of pulse columns, electrolysis, and osmosis.

Conclusion

This chapter was dedicated to the study of the supercritical fluid extraction of uranium from different matrices such as incineration ash coming from the byproducts of nuclear fuel production. For this project, I used a mixture of the TriButyl Phosphate (TPB), as a complexing agent, and nitric acid, as an oxidizing agent. As part of this research, the interaction TBP and water was studied in supercritical CO₂ and in chloroform using the Fourier Transform Infra-Red (FT-IR) and the Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) spectroscopies. It was found that TBP and water make a one-to-one complex when mixed with an excess of water. When this complex is mixed with another solvent such as chloroform, or supercritical CO₂, some microdroplets of water appear in the oil due to the antisolvent effect. The amount of these droplets was calculated for a $\sim 1:19$ volume ratio of TBP complex to solvent. When chloroform was chosen as a solvent, $14 \pm 1 \mu\text{L}$ of microdroplets of water were formed. In sub- and supercritical CO₂, the amount of microdroplets varies between none to $\sim 11 \mu\text{L}$ when the temperature decreases from 70 to 25 °C at a constant pressure of 200 bar. This amount decreases from ~ 7 to $\sim 1 \mu\text{L}$ when the pressure increases from 200 to 400 bar at 40 °C. Chloroform is therefore comparable to CO₂ at low temperature and pressure, regarding the amount of microdroplets formed.

Next, the composition of different TBP–water–nitric acid complexes was determined without a solvent using the NMR spectroscopy. In the condition of my experiments, the maximum number of nitric acid molecules per water molecule in the TBP·(HNO₃)_x·(H₂O)_y adducts does not exceed five. Thereafter I studied the formation of microdroplets when these TBP adducts are mixed with a solvent (chloroform). The acidic concentration in the droplets depends on the composition of the TBP–water–nitric acid complex. The amount of nitric acid in the microdroplets increases greatly when the molecular ratio of nitric acid to water increases.

To bring the topic of this chapter to closure, the feasibility of extracting UO₂

from different matrices was demonstrated. Some of these matrices are incineration ash coming from the byproducts of the nuclear fuel pellet fabrication. The conditions of the extraction, i.e. temperature, pressure, TBP–water–nitric acid complex used, extraction time, flow-rate, etc. were optimized. At least 85% of the enriched uranium was recovered from the ash at these optimized conditions. After the extraction, CO₂ can be released in the air and the extracted uranium is recovered as a TBP complex with an excess of TBP and nitric acid. Uranium can not be recycled in the fuel fabrication process in this form. It needs to be stripped into an aqueous phase. The simple stripping at atmospheric pressure with warm water is not efficient enough. This stripping would need a great amount of water that would have to be evaporated. A better way of stripping the uranium out of the organic phase is to do it continuously with the extraction. The efficiency of this stripping method was optimized using standard solutions. A smaller amount of water was needed for the continuous stripping compared to the normal stripping at atmospheric pressure. Based on this research work, a pilot plant is now operational at the AREVA (Framatome-ANP) facility in Richland, Washington.

Some improvements are suggested for the experimental setup to make the extraction and the stripping more efficient. For example, the extraction cells can be put in an ultra-sonic bath. This technique might enhance the extraction efficiency by liberating the uranium strongly bonded to the matrix. On the other hand, the stripping can also be enhanced by using a pulse column or replaced for electrolysis, which could be used to precipitate out UO₂. Osmosis can be also a good alternative, where the process has been already optimized on large scale for desalting sea water.

General Conclusions

This research work was devoted to the understanding of the supercritical fluid extraction of cesium and uranium. These two elements were especially chosen because of their abundance in various types of nuclear waste and because of their importance in the reprocessing and recycling of such waste. Original contributions were made to the understanding of the phenomena and interactions involved, which further the advance of the extraction chemistry and technology.

In the following paragraphs, I will give a synopsis of the different parts of my work and mention the findings and contributions from each part.

Supercritical fluid extraction of metal ions requires the use of a chelating agent. Crown ethers have been chosen as ligand in the extraction of cesium where often water plays a important role. Therefore, the interaction between crown ethers and water was first described in chapter 1. This interaction was studied in sub- and supercritical CO₂ using FT-IR. The differentiation between three water–crown ether configurations (i.e. the bridge, the single, and the sandwich forms) was made with the help of this analytical technique. The sandwich configuration in the organic phase between two crown ethers and a water molecule was first discovered through this work. The equilibrium parameters (i.e. the equilibrium constant, the molar fraction of crown ether bonded to water, and the amount of free water) were determined for the bridge and single configurations at different pressures and temperatures. The value of these parameters were also determined for the global study that lumps together the equilibria of the bridge and the single configuration in one equilibrium. This last set of results was compared with the one in organic solvent found using NMR as a

method of analysis.

The study of the water–crown ether interaction in organic solvents shows that the interaction depends strongly on the crown ether used and on the nature of solvents. The main factor of this dependence is the polarity of the solvent. As the polarity increases, the molar fraction (k) of crown ether complexed with water increases from 61 to 97% for 18-crown-6. These values can be compared to the ones in supercritical fluids, where k varied from 33 to 54% as the temperature decreases at constant pressure (~ 20 MPa). These results show that at least 46% of the water is free in CO_2 , where less than 39% is free in CDCl_3 and CCl_4 mixtures.

The role of water in the cesium extraction equilibrium was discussed at the closure of Chapter 1. The cesium extraction was described using four equilibrium reactions. The calculation of the equilibrium constants leads to three conclusions.

1. The sandwich configuration between two crown ethers and one cesium picrate is not possible if water is part of it.
2. The one-to-one complex of the cesium picrate with the crown ether is preferred with water than without water.
3. The “sandwich” configuration is preferred to the one-to-one complex when water is involved.

It was also observed that the amount of water in oil decreases with the increase of the cesium picrate concentration. It seems that the water is competing with crown ether to be carried out of the water phase. The efficiency of the extraction might be enhanced in a “water-free” extraction.

The second chapter of this thesis work is focused on the supercritical fluid extraction of uranium. TBP-nitric acid-water complexes were used as chelating agent. When TBP-water or TBP-nitric acid-water complexes are mixed with a solvent characterized with a low dielectric constant, some micro-droplets appear due to the anti-solvent effect. Therefore the first part of the chapter was devoted to the understand-

ing of the TBP-water and the TBP-nitric acid-water interactions in various solvents. FT-IR technique was successfully used to describe the TBP-water complex in sub- and supercritical CO₂. The equilibrium constant and the molar fraction of water complexed to TBP in CO₂ as function of temperature and pressure were determined. Most importantly, the FT-IR technique was used to predict the amount of water droplets produced by the antisolvent effect when the TBP-water complex is mixed with CO₂. These results were compared with the measurement obtained in chloroform using NMR as an analytical tool. These two analytical methods complement each other to give a complete picture of the equilibrium. The analysis of the molar fraction of TBP bonded to water shows that there is more water bonded to TBP in the supercritical fluid. Consequently, the amount of free water is larger in the organic phase when CDCl₃ is chosen as a solvent. In pure CDCl₃ the standardized amount of micro-droplets was found equal to $14 \pm 1 \mu\text{L}$. This is $3 \mu\text{L}$ more than the highest volume obtained in CO₂, where the pressure and temperature were at the lowest setting studied (i.e. 20 MPa and 25 °C).

A further understanding of the interactions was acquired when the TBP-water equilibrium was studied with the addition of nitric acid, which is essential to the supercritical fluid extraction of uranium. Different TBP(HNO₃)_x(H₂O)_y complexes were studied without solvent to determine their composition depending on the initial volume ratio of TBP and nitric acid. The formation of micro-droplets of acid due to the antisolvent effect was demonstrated using NMR when the TBP complexes were mixed with chloroform. It was found that the pH of these micro-droplets decreases when the nitric acid to water molecular ratio increases in the TBP complex.

Finally, a practical application for the TBP-nitric acid-water adducts was demonstrated when they were used to extract uranium from nuclear fuel manufacturing incineration ash and other solid matrices into supercritical CO₂. The extraction of uranium has been proven possible with a very good yield. The stripping stage performed continuously with the extraction has also been shown to be feasible and more

efficient than the separate process at atmospheric pressure. The uranium extraction process developed and optimized through this work has been received well in the nuclear industry, where a pilot plant applying this new process has been recently commissioned at the AREVA Framatome-ANP fuel manufacturing facility in Richland USA.

To sum up, this research work has successfully demonstrated that supercritical fluid extraction could be used to recover uranium and cesium. These and other elements can be extracted from high level radioactive waste on a large scale. Gradually and in a controlled manner, each element could be removed from the main waste allowing a specific waste management solution for each element. In particular, extracted plutonium and uranium could be reused as fuel for power-plants. Other isotopes could be used for research or medical purposes, whereas low level waste could be easily forgotten underground. Even if no practical use were found for certain isotopes, their recycling and/or storage would be much easier when separated from the bulk. The remaining high level waste could be processed as traditionally envisioned, i.e. using short term storage, long term storage, and neutron transmutation, that is of course when such technology matures eventually. It would be necessary to monitor the water and hydrogen level in such plant. Indeed, due to radiolysis effects, potentially explosive hydrogen gas is generated from water in these materials.

For future consideration and extension of my work, I suggest that other important elements that were not included in this experimental work such as plutonium, neptunium, and americium should be also studied. If shown to be successful, the benefits of a supercritical fluid extraction plant would be greatly expanded.

Appendix A

Mass Yield of the Fission Element

Table A.1: Mass (g) and radioactivity (Ci) of elements (150 days after discharge from a PWR) per ton (Mg) of uranium (freshly loaded in the reactor) for all elements.

| Element | Symbol | Atomic number | Mass (g/Mg) | Radioactivity (Ci/Mg) |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| Uranium | U | 92 | 9.54E+05 | 4.05E+00 |
| Neptunium | Np | 93 | 7.49E+02 | 1.81E+01 |
| Plutonium | Pu | 94 | 9.03E+03 | 1.08E+05 |
| Americium | Am | 95 | 1.40E+02 | 1.88E+02 |
| Curium | Cm | 96 | 4.70E+01 | 1.89E+04 |
| Selenium | Se | 34 | 4.87E+01 | 3.96E-01 |
| Bromine | Br | 35 | 1.38E+01 | 0.00E+00 |
| Krypton | Kr | 36 | 3.60E+02 | 1.10E+04 |
| Rubidium | Rb | 37 | 3.23E+02 | 1.90E+02 |
| Strontium | Sr | 38 | 8.68E+02 | 1.74E+05 |
| Yttrium | Y | 39 | 4.53E+02 | 2.38E+05 |
| Zirconium | Zr | 40 | 3.42E+03 | 2.77E+05 |
| Niobium | Nb | 41 | 1.16E+01 | 5.21E+05 |
| Molybdenum | Mo | 42 | 3.09E+03 | 0.00E+00 |
| Technetium | Tc | 43 | 7.52E+02 | 1.43E+01 |
| Ruthenium | Ru | 44 | 1.90E+03 | 4.99E+05 |
| Rhodium | Rh | 45 | 3.19E+02 | 4.99E+05 |
| Palladium | Pd | 46 | 8.49E+02 | 0.00E+00 |
| Silver | Ag | 47 | 4.21E+01 | 2.75E+03 |
| Cadmium | Cd | 48 | 4.75E+01 | 5.95E+01 |
| Indium | In | 49 | 1.09E+00 | 3.57E-01 |
| Tin | Sn | 50 | 3.28E+01 | 3.85E+04 |
| Antimony | Sb | 51 | 1.36E+01 | 7.96E+03 |
| Tellurium | Te | 52 | 4.85E+02 | 1.34E+04 |
| Iodine | I | 53 | 2.12E+02 | 2.22E+00 |
| Xenon | Xe | 54 | 4.87E+03 | 3.12E+00 |
| Cesium | Cs | 55 | 2.40E+03 | 3.21E+05 |
| Barium | Ba | 56 | 1.20E+03 | 1.00E+05 |
| Lanthanum | La | 57 | 1.14E+03 | 4.92E+02 |
| Cerium | Ce | 58 | 2.47E+03 | 8.27E+05 |
| Praseodymium | Pr | 59 | 1.09E+03 | 7.71E+05 |
| Neodymium | Nd | 60 | 3.51E+03 | 9.47E+01 |
| Promethium | Pm | 61 | 1.10E+02 | 1.00E+05 |
| Samarium | Sm | 62 | 6.96E+02 | 1.25E+03 |
| Europium | Eu | 63 | 1.26E+02 | 1.35E+04 |
| Gadolinium | Gd | 64 | 6.29E+01 | 2.32E+01 |
| Terbium | Tb | 65 | 1.25E+00 | 3.02E+02 |
| Dysprosium | Dy | 66 | 6.28E-01 | 0.00E+00 |

Appendix B

Decay Series

Table B.1: Main decay energies for 238-Uranium.

| Isotope | Atomic Mass | Half-life* | Decay Mode** | Decay Energy (MeV) | Gamma Energy*** (keV) | Gamma Ray Intensity (%) |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| $^{238}_{92}\text{U}$ | 238.0508 | 4.46×10^9 y | α | | 49.55 | 0.07 |
| $^{234}_{90}\text{Th}$ | 234.0436 | 24.10 d | β^{-1} | 0.270 | 63.29 | 3.8 |
| | | | | | 92.35 | 2.7 |
| | | | | | 92.78 | 2.7 |
| | | | | | 112.80 | 0.24 |
| $^{234m}_{91}\text{Pa}$ | | 1.17 min | 99.9% β^{-1} | 2.29 | 766.41 | .21 |
| | | | 0.13% I.T. | | 1001.00 | .65 |
| $^{234}_{91}\text{Pa}$ | 234.0433 | 6.70 h | β^{-1} | 2.199 | 131.2 | 20 |
| | | | | | 569.5 | 11 |
| | | | | | 883.24 | 12 |
| $^{234}_{92}\text{U}$ | 234.0409 | 2.45×10^5 y | α | 4.856 | 53.23 | .12 |
| $^{230}_{90}\text{Th}$ | 230.0331 | 7.54×10^4 y | α | 4.771 | | |
| $^{226}_{88}\text{Ra}$ | 226.0254 | 1600 y | α | 4.870 | 186.1 | 3.30 |
| $^{222}_{86}\text{Rn}$ | 222.0176 | 3.82 d | α | 5.590 | 510 | 0.07 |
| $^{218}_{84}\text{Po}$ | | 3.11 min | α | 6.114 | | |
| $^{214}_{82}\text{Pb}$ | 213.9998 | 26.8 min | β^{-1} | 1.032 | 241.92 | 7.5 |
| | | | | | 295.09 | 19.2 |
| | | | | | 351.87 | 37 |
| | | | | | 785.82 | 1.1 |
| $^{214}_{83}\text{Bi}$ | 213.9987 | 19.9 min | β^{-1} | 3.27 | 609.31 | 46.1 |
| | | | | | 768.35 | 4.9 |
| | | | | | 1120.27 | 15 |
| | | | | | 1238.10 | 5.96 |
| | | | | | 1764.49 | 15.9 |
| $^{214}_{84}\text{Po}$ | 213.9952 | 164 μsec | α | 7.833 | | |
| $^{210}_{82}\text{Pb}$ | 209.9842 | 22.3 y | β^{-1} | .063 | | |
| $^{210}_{83}\text{Bi}$ | 209.4841 | 5.01 d | β^{-1} | 1.16 | | |
| $^{210}_{84}\text{Po}$ | 209.9828 | 138.4 d | α | 5.407 | 803.13 | 0.001 |
| $^{206}_{82}\text{Pb}$ | 205.9744 | stable | | | | |

* y = year(s); d = day(s); h = hour(s); min = minute(s); s = second(s)

** α = alpha particle emission; β^{-1} = negative beta emission; I.T. Isomeric transition

*** uncertainties ≤ 0.4 %

Table B.2: Main decay energies for 235-Uranium.

| Isotope | Atomic Mass | Half-life* | Decay Mode** | Decay Energy (MeV) | Gamma Energy*** (keV) | Gamma Ray Intensity (%) |
|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| $^{235}_{92}\text{U}$ | 235.0439 | 7.04x10 ⁸ y | α | 4.6793 | 109.17 | 1.5 |
| | | | | | 143.78 | 10.5 |
| | | | | | 163.38 | 4.7 |
| | | | | | 185.74 | 53 |
| | | | | | 202.13 | 1.5 |
| | | | | | 205.33 | 4.7 |
| $^{231}_{90}\text{Th}$ | 231.0363 | 25.2 d | β^{-1} | 0.389 | 25.64 | 15 |
| $^{231}_{91}\text{Pa}$ | 231.0359 | 3.27x10 ⁴ y | α | 5.148 | 84.203 | 6.6 |
| | | | | | 27.396 | 9.3 |
| $^{227}_{89}\text{Ac}$ | 227.0278 | 21.6 y | 98.6% β^{-1} 1.4% α | 0.041 5.148 | | |
| $^{227}_{90}\text{Th}$ | 227.0277 | 18.72 d | α | 6.146 | 50.14 | 8.5 |
| | | | | | 235.97 | 11.2 |
| | | | | | 256.24 | 6.7 |
| $^{223}_{87}\text{Fr}$ | 223.0197 | 21.8 min | β^{-1} | 1.147 | 50.14 | 33 |
| | | | | | 79.72 | 8.9 |
| $^{223}_{88}\text{Ra}$ | 223.0185 | 11.43 d | α | 5.979 | 154.18 | 5.6 |
| | | | | | 269.39 | 14 |
| $^{219}_{86}\text{Rn}$ | 219.0095 | 3.96 sec | α | 6.946 | 271.13 | 9.9 |
| | | | | | 401.70 | 6.6 |
| $^{215}_{84}\text{Po}$ | 214.9994 | 1.78 msec | α | 7.526 | | |
| $^{211}_{82}\text{Pb}$ | 210.9887 | 36.1 min | β^{-1} | 1.379 | 404.86 | 3.8 |
| | | | | | 427.00 | 1.7 |
| | | | | | 83.06 | 3.8 |
| $^{211}_{83}\text{Bi}$ | 210.9873 | 2.14 min | 0.3% β^{-1} 99.7% α | 0.584 | 350.1 | 12.8 |
| | | | | | | |
| $^{211}_{84}\text{Po}$ | 210.9866 | 0.52 sec | α | 7.594 | 569.5 | |
| $^{207}_{82}\text{Tl}$ | 206.9774 | 4.77 min | β^{-1} | 1.427 | 897.23 | 0.52 |
| | | | | | 897.23 | 0.24 |
| $^{207}_{82}\text{Pb}$ | 206.9759 | stable | | | | |

* y = year(s); d = day(s); h = hour(s); min = minute(s); s = second(s)

** α = alpha particle emission; β^{-1} = negative beta emission; I.T. Isomeric transition

*** uncertainties ≤ 0.1 %

Appendix C

Acronyms

ATW Accelerator Transmutation of Waste

DOE Department Of Energy

FID Free Induction Decay

FT-IR Fourier Transform Infra Red

HLW High level Waste

IASR Industrial Accident Safety Rate

ICP-MS Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectroscopy

ILW Intermediate level Waste

INSC International Nuclear Safety Center

LLW Low level Waste

LMFBR Liquid Metal Fast Breeder Reactors

MCT Mercury-Cadmium-Telluride

MRI Magnetic Resonance Imaging

MS Mass Spectroscopy

NIST National Institute of standards and Technology

NMR Nuclear Magnetic Resonance

NRC Nuclear Regulatory Commission

PNMR Proton Nuclear Magnetic Resonance

PUREX Plutonium Uranium Recovery by Extraction

PWR Pressurized Water Reactors

RF Radio Frequency

SFC Supercritical Fluid Chromatography

SF-CO₂ Supercritical Fluid Extraction using CO₂

SFE Supercritical Fluid Extraction

SNF Spent Nuclear Fuel

TBP Tri-nButyl Phosphate

TMS TetraMethylSilane

UV Ultra Violet

Appendix D

Curriculum Vitae

Address

France : 41grand'rue
68280 ANDOLSHEIM

USA: 106 Edgewood Drive
Richland WA 99352

phone: +1 509 628 3030

e-mail: Anne_Farawila@hotmail.com

Academic History

1994 - 1998 Louis Pasteur University, Strasbourg (France)
- Diploma of general undergraduate studies (DEUG) of chemistry
- Bachelor (Licence) of chemistry and physics

The American equivalence of this diploma is a bachelor degree, with an academic major in chemistry and an academic minor in physics and mathematics.

1998 - 2000 Louis Pasteur University, Strasbourg (France)
- Maîtrise of chemistry and physics
- Diploma of thorough studies (DEA) of chemistry and physics.

The American equivalence of this diploma is a master degree, with an academic major in chemistry and an academic minor in physics.

2000 - 2005 Louis Pasteur University, Strasbourg (France)
and University of Idaho, Moscow (Idaho, USA)
- Ph.D. of physical chemistry, June 2005 (thesis herein presented)

Master Publications and Conference Presentations

1. Fluorescence spectroscopy of U(VI) in the presence of perchlorate ions. Rustenholtz, A.; Billard, I.; Duplâtre, G.; Lützenkirchen, K.; Sémon, L.; *Radiochim. Acta*; **2001**; *89*; 83–89.
2. Fluorescence of UO_2^{2+} in a non-complexing medium: $\text{HClO}_4/\text{NaClO}_4$ up to 10 M. Billard, I.; Rustenholtz, A.; Sémon, L.; Lützenkirchen, K.; *Chem. Phys.*; **2001**; *270*; 345–354.
3. Anne Rustenholtz, Isabelle Billard. Fluorescence spectroscopy of U(VI) in the presence of perchlorate ions. *Poster presented in the 7èmes Journées Nationales de Radiochimie et de Chimie Nucléaire, Saint Rémy les Chevreuses, France, Septembre 27–29 2000.*

Ph.D. Publications and Conference Presentations

1. Characterization of a Tri-n-butyl Phosphate-Nitric Acid Complex: a CO_2 - Soluble Extractant for Dissolution of Uranium Dioxide. Enokida, Y.; Tomioka, O.; Lee, S.-C.; Rustenholtz, A.; Wai, C. M.; *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*; **2003**; *42(21)*; 5037–5041.
2. Partition Coefficients and Equilibrium Constants of Crown Ethers between Water and Organic Solvents Determined by Proton Nuclear Magnetic Resonance. Cheng, H.-W.; Rustenholtz, A.; Porter, R. A.; Ye, X. R.; Wai, C. M.; *J. Chem. Eng. Data*; **2004**; *49(3)*; 594–598.
3. An FT-IR Study of Crown Ether-Water Complexation in Supercritical CO_2 . Rustenholtz, A.; Fulton, J. L.; Wai, C. M.; *J. Phys. Chem. A.*; **2003**; *107(50)*; 11239–11244.
4. A. F. Rustenholtz. An FT-IR Study of crown ether complexation with water in liquid and supercritical CO_2 . *Poster presented in the 225th ACS National meeting, New Orleans, March 23–27 2003.*

Appendix E

Abstract

Supercritical Fluid Extraction: Spectroscopic Study of Interactions Comparison to Solvent Extraction

Supercritical fluid carbon dioxide (SF-CO₂) was chosen to study Supercritical Fluid Extraction (SFE) of cesium and uranium. At first, crown ethers were considered as chelating agents for the SFE of cesium. The role of water and its interaction with crown ethers were especially studied using Fourier-Transform Infra-Red (FT-IR) spectroscopy in SF-CO₂. A sandwich configuration between two crown ethers and a water molecule was observed in the SF-CO₂ phase for the first time. The equilibrium between the single and the bridge configurations was defined. The enthalpy of the hydrogen bond formation was also calculated. These results were then compared to the one in different mixtures of chloroform and carbon tetrachloride using Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR). To conclude this first part and in order to understand the whole picture of the recovery of cesium, I studied the role of water in the equilibrium between the cesium and the dicyclohexano18-crown-6.

In a second part, the supercritical fluid extraction of uranium was studied in SF-CO₂. For this purpose, different complexes of TriButyl Phosphate (TBP), nitric acid and water were used as chelating and oxidizing agents. I first used FT-IR to study the TBP-water interaction in SF-CO₂. These results were then compared to the one obtained with NMR in chloroform. NMR spectroscopy was also used to understand the TBP-nitric acid-water interaction first alone and then in chloroform. To conclude

my research work, I succeeded to improve the efficiency of uranium extraction and stripping into water for a pilot-plant where enriched uranium is extracted from incinerated waste coming from nuclear fuel fabrication. TBP-nitric acid complexes were used in SF-CO₂ for the extraction of uranium from ash.

KEYWORDS: Reprocessing – Nuclear waste – NMR – FT-IR – Extraction – SFE – Supercritical fluids – Solvents – Water – Uranium – Cesium – Crown ethers – Carbon dioxide – CO₂ – TBP – TriButyl Phosphate – Nitric acid – Antisolvent effect – Uranyl – Hydrogen bond

Appendix F

An FT-IR Study of Crown Ether-Water Complexation in Supercritical CO₂

An FT-IR Study of Crown Ether–Water Complexation in Supercritical CO₂

Anne Rustenholtz,[†] John L. Fulton,[‡] and Chien M. Wai^{*,†}

Department of Chemistry, University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho 83844-2343, and Fundamental Science Division, Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, P.O. Box 999, MS P8-19, Richland, Washington 99352

Received: June 24, 2003; In Final Form: September 25, 2003

In the presence of 18-crown-6, D₂O forms a 1:1 complex with the macrocyclic molecule in supercritical fluid CO₂ with two different configurations. The D₂O molecule can be bonded to two oxygen atoms of the crown cavity in a bridged configuration that is characterized by a broad peak at 2590 cm⁻¹. The D₂O molecule can also form one hydrogen bond with an oxygen atom of the crown cavity that can be characterized by two peaks at 2679 and 2733 cm⁻¹, with the former assigned to the hydrogen-bonded O–D stretching and the latter the unbonded O–D stretching. The equilibrium constants of the two configurations in supercritical CO₂ have been calculated. The enthalpy of formation is -12 ± 2 kJ mol⁻¹ for the single-hydrogen-bond complex and -38 ± 3 kJ mol⁻¹ for the bridged configuration complex. At high 18-crown-6 to D₂O ratios, the formation of another complex in supercritical CO₂ that involves one D₂O molecule hydrogen bonded to two 18-crown-6 molecules becomes possible.

Introduction

Supercritical fluids have unique properties that make them highly attractive for extraction of metal ions from liquid and solid materials.^{1–3} Carbon dioxide is most widely used for supercritical fluid applications because of a number of advantages including (i) low toxicity, (ii) environmental benignity, (iii) low cost, (iv) moderate critical constants ($T_c = 31$ °C and $P_c = 73.7$ bar), and (v) tunable solvation strength that varies with density. Selective extraction of metal species using a nonpolar solvent such as CO₂ requires special chelating agents that should possess ion recognition ability and be soluble in supercritical fluid carbon dioxide (SF-CO₂).^{1–3} Crown ethers have been extensively used for extraction of alkali-metal and alkaline-earth-metal cations from aqueous solutions into organic solvents.^{4–9} The relatively high solubility of crown ethers in liquid and supercritical CO₂ and their selectivity for the alkali-metal and the alkaline-earth-metal ions make them attractive for environmental applications such as CO₂-based nuclear waste management technology that would result in minimum liquid waste generation.

For the extraction of metal ions from aqueous solutions using ligands dissolved in SF-CO₂, the fluid phase will be saturated with water. Thus, water interaction with the ligand in the fluid phase plays an integral role in the extraction process.^{2,9} It has been reported that the extraction efficiency of alkali-metal ions in conventional solvent processes depends on the solubility of water in the organic phase using macrocyclic polyethers as a complexing agent.⁹ With crown ethers, both computational simulation¹⁰ and spectroscopic studies^{11,12} show that, in organic solvents, the water can bond to a macrocyclic host molecule by two different types of hydrogen bonding. The first type is composed of a single hydrogen bond between one hydrogen atom of a water molecule and one oxygen atom of the crown

ether cavity. In this case, the water molecule is mostly located outside the cavity. The second type occurs inside the cavity and is composed of a water molecule bridging between two different oxygen atoms of the crown cavity.

FT-IR is a sensitive and qualitative technique that has been used during the past few years to study hydrogen bonding in different solvents.^{12–16} For example, Fulton et al.¹³ used this technique to explore hydrogen bonding of methanol dissolved in supercritical carbon dioxide and found that a weak interaction between carbon dioxide and methanol significantly reduced the amount of methanol–methanol hydrogen bonding. Johnston et al. used it to understand the solvent effect on hydrogen bonding in supercritical fluids.¹⁴ They were able to determine, with a good accuracy, the equilibrium constants and other thermodynamics data for the hydrogen bond between methanol and triethylamine. The FT-IR technique has also been used by Moyer et al.¹² to determine how water is bonded to crown ethers in carbon tetrachloride. These authors assigned vibrational bands to free water and to two different kinds of hydrogen bonds mentioned above. In this paper we examine the interactions of water and 18-crown-6 in liquid and supercritical CO₂ for the purpose of establishing a basis for using this green solvent in extraction processes utilizing crown ethers as extractants.

Experimental Section

A specially designed high-pressure IR cell capable of operation to 500 bar was used for this study. The 9.2 mL internal volume cell is built in stainless steel block. The infrared beam is focused along two conical holes and passes through two small diamond windows providing a path length of 100 μm. The cell has one observation window (sapphire) sealed with a gold-plated metal V-ring seal, which allows visual determination of the number of phases present inside the cell. For quantitative analysis it is essential to avoid formation of a second aqueous phase on the beam path windows, which would interfere with data collection. A Teflon-coated magnetic stirring bar was introduced into the cell, allowing stirring of the solution while the cell was placed inside an FT-IR spectrometer.

* To whom correspondence should be addressed. E-mail: cwai@uidaho.edu.

[†] University of Idaho.

[‡] Pacific Northwest Laboratory.

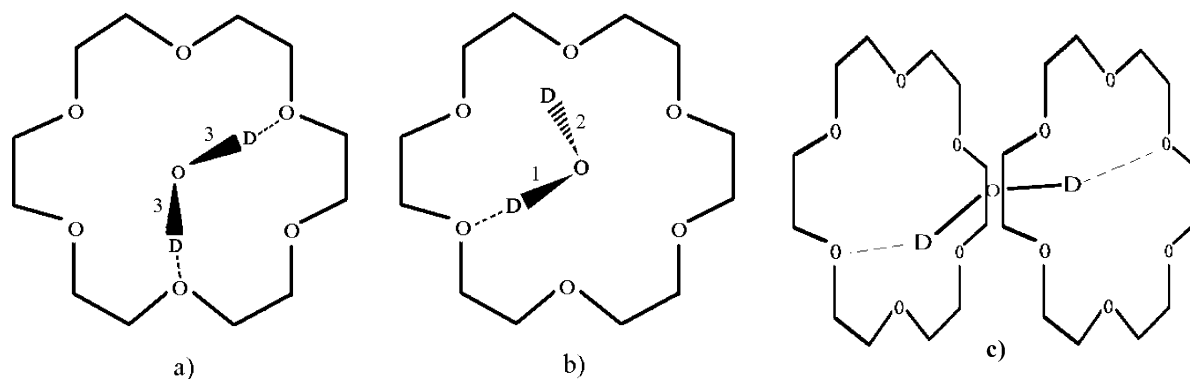


Figure 1. Scheme of the three possible bondings between D_2O and 18-crown-6: (a) bridge bonding; (b) single bonding; (c) 1:2 complex in a sandwich configuration.

A syringe pump (ISCO, model 100DX) was used to supply liquid CO_2 to the cell that was preloaded with the starting chemicals. The pressure was measured using an electronic transducer (Precise Sensor Inc., model D451-10) with a ± 1 bar accuracy. The cell was placed on a lightweight ceramic stand, thermally isolated with an insulation coat, and heated using four electric cartridge heaters. The temperature was controlled with a controller (Watlow) having a ± 1 °C accuracy. A Bruker IFS 66v FT-IR spectrometer with a mercury–cadmium–telluride (MCT) detector (Kolmar Technologies) was used to acquire all IR spectra. To obtain a good signal-to-noise ratio, the acquisition time was set at 5 min (corresponding to approximately 2350 scans), the scanner velocity was 80 kHz set for 4 cm^{-1} resolution. A background spectrum of the empty cell (with diamond windows) was subtracted from each sample spectrum. Deuterated water (D_2O) was used rather than H_2O to avoid overlapping of water and intense CO_2 absorption bands between 3500 and 3800 cm^{-1} . The existence of weak 18-crown-6 bands between 2760 and 2680 cm^{-1} (C–H stretch) which overlap with the D_2O signal required a spectrum of the pure crown ether in CO_2 , at the same temperature and pressure, to be subtracted from the sample spectrum for background correction.

D_2O (100% D, 99.96% pure), 18-crown-6 (99.5% pure), dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 (98% pure), methanol-*d* (99.5+ atom % D), and carbon tetrachloride (99.9% pure) were purchased from Aldrich Chemical Co. and used without further purification. Carbon dioxide was obtained as supercritical fluid chromatography (SFC) grade (purity >99.99%) from Scott Specialty Gases Inc. The pure CO_2 density varies in this study between 0.66 and 1.04 $g\ mL^{-1}$ by tuning the temperature between 25 and 70 °C and the pressure between 200 and 400 bar. The pure CO_2 density was determined using a reported table from the NIST (National Institute of Standards and Technology) Chemistry WebBook.

To avoid water contamination from the atmosphere, the cell was purged with nitrogen and the chemicals were handled and introduced using a glovebox purged with nitrogen. The solutions were stirred for 20–30 min to reach equilibrium after each density or concentration change. Longer equilibrium times were briefly explored, but no significant change in the IR spectra was observed. Curve fitting and other spectrum analysis and corrections have been performed with standard spectral software (OPUS, Bruker Optics).

Results and Discussion

To study the nature of crown–water hydrogen bonding in liquid and SF- CO_2 , we examined FTIR spectra of a series of mixtures with 18-crown-6 concentrations varied from 0 to 0.25

$mol\ L^{-1}$ and the total D_2O concentration fixed at 49 $mmol\ L^{-1}$. The D_2O concentration was below the known solubility of water in pure CO_2 ¹⁸ under our experimental conditions. This fact was supported by the observation of a single phase for all the CO_2 experiments conducted in this study.

Peak Assignment. FT-IR spectra for different crown ether concentrations (0–0.25 $mol\ L^{-1}$) and a fixed D_2O concentration (0.049 $mol\ L^{-1}$) are shown in parts a and b of Figure 2 for liquid and SF- CO_2 , respectively. Peaks for the free D_2O , i.e., D_2O dissolved in SF- CO_2 without the crown ether (O–D stretching, asymmetric at 2761 cm^{-1} and symmetric at 2654 cm^{-1}), can be easily discerned, and their positions are in agreement with those reported for D_2O molecules in the vapor (i.e., 2789 and 2666 cm^{-1} for the D_2O vapor).¹⁹ The shifts of the D_2O vibrational stretchings to lower wavenumbers in SF- CO_2 relative to those of single molecules in the vapor phase reflect the interactions of D_2O molecules with CO_2 in the fluid phase. When 18-crown-6 was added to the CO_2 solution, three other peaks at 2733, 2679, and 2590 cm^{-1} appeared. According to the order of peak assignment of H_2O –18-crown-6 complex in carbon tetrachloride,¹² the broad peak at 2590 cm^{-1} should correspond to the symmetrical stretch of the O–D bond involved in the two-hydrogen-bond bridge as illustrated in Figure 1a. The D_2O molecule with one hydrogen bond to the cavity oxygen is expected to have two stretching bands. The sharp O–D band at 2733 cm^{-1} should be the unbonded O–D stretching marked as 2 in Figure 1b. The bonded O–D stretching band (marked as 1 in Figure 1b) was assigned to the 2679 cm^{-1} peak, located between the symmetrical and the asymmetrical stretching bands of free water. In the FT-IR spectra of the H_2O –18-crown-6 complex in CCl_4 , the bonded O–H stretching band was found at a lower energy than the symmetrical stretch band of free water. We confirmed our assignment of this bonded O–D band by completing two secondary experiments. One experiment was a comparison of the FTIR spectra of 18-crown-6– H_2O and 18-crown-6– D_2O complexes in CCl_4 . We confirmed the peak assignment of the former as reported in the literature, and the D_2O isotopic effect altered the peak order of the latter as shown in Figure 2. In another experiment, we confirmed that the order and assignment of the various O–D bands in the 18-crown-6– D_2O complex in SF- CO_2 were the same in both CCl_4 and liquid CO_2 .

We also obtained the FT-IR spectra of methanol-*d* mixed with the crown ether in supercritical CO_2 (Figure 3a). The peaks between 2860 and 3100 cm^{-1} correspond to the stretching of the C–H bonds belonging to the methanol-*d* molecule. Due to a different O–D bond energy for methanol-*d* vs D_2O , the peak maximum of the O–D stretching mode for methanol-*d* is shifted

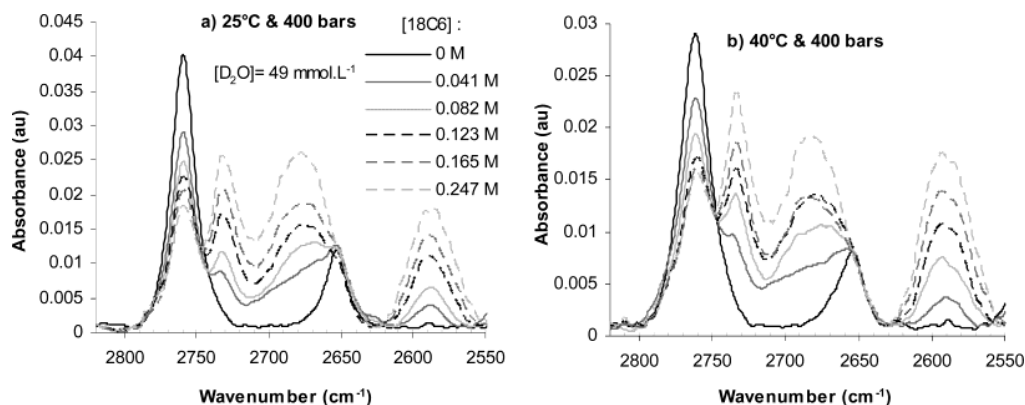


Figure 2. FT-IR spectra of free and bonded D₂O at different 18-crown-6 concentrations (0–0.25 mol L⁻¹) and at one fixed D₂O concentration (0.049 mol L⁻¹) in liquid (a, 25 °C and 400 bar) and supercritical (b, 40 °C and 400 bar) CO₂.

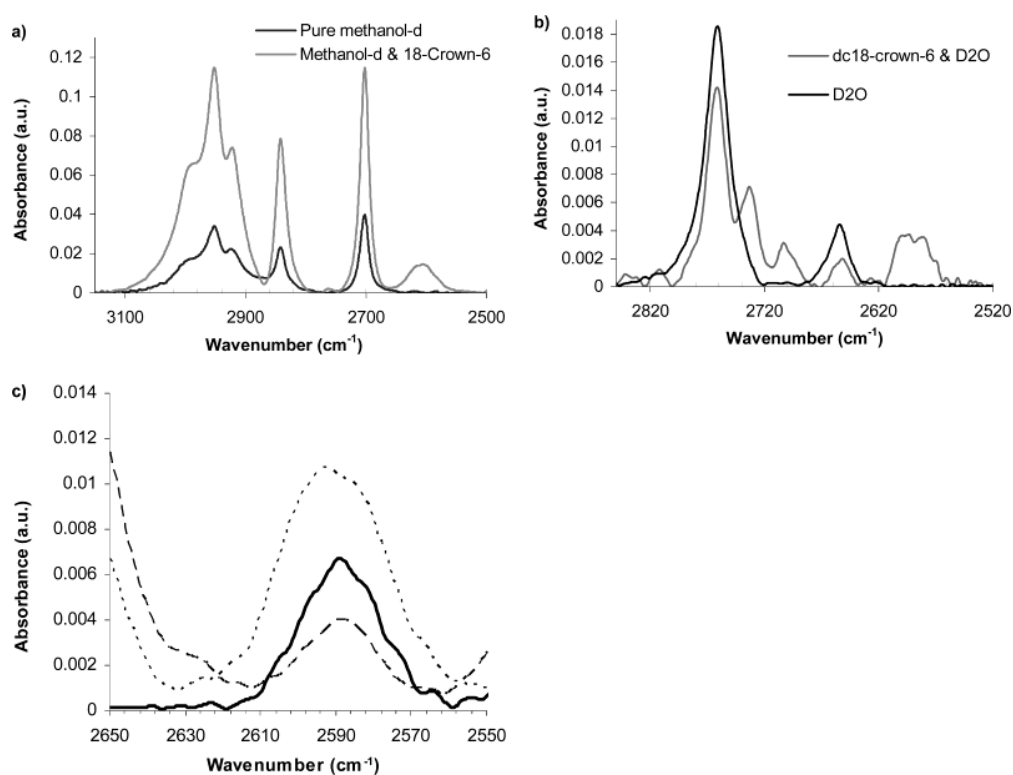


Figure 3. (a) Free methanol-*d* (0.17 mol L⁻¹) and methanol-*d* (0.17 mol L⁻¹) complexed to 18-crown-6 (0.02 mol L⁻¹) in CO₂ (40 °C and 200 bar). (b) Free D₂O (49 mmol L⁻¹) and D₂O (49 mmol L⁻¹) complexed to dicyclo-18-crown-6 (0.06 mol L⁻¹) in CO₂ (40 °C and 300 bar). (c) D₂O (respectively 17 and 49 mmol L⁻¹) complexed to 18-crown-6 (respectively at 0.40 mol L⁻¹ (—), 0.041 (---), and 0.123 (---) mol L⁻¹) in CO₂ at, respectively, 40 °C and 200 bar and 40 °C and 400 bar.

to a higher energy. Nevertheless, both asymmetric and symmetric free O–D stretching peaks (respectively at 2841 and 2701 cm⁻¹) were observed in the spectra shown in Figure 3a. Moreover, only the bonded O–D stretching band (similar to 1 in Figure 1b) appeared at the expected position (i.e., 2609 cm⁻¹). These observations provided further support for our peak assignment.

Recent molecular dynamic simulation studies performed by Wipff et al.²⁰ for 18-crown-6 and water in SF-CO₂ suggest that most of the water molecules were bridge bonded to crown ether in the *D*_{3d} conformation. The observation of a singly bonded water to a crown complex in our experiments could be due to the flexibility of the macrocyclic molecule; 18-crown-6 can be in various conformations that may favor a singly or a doubly

bonded water molecule. The 18-crown-6 cavity in dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 is forced by its geometry into the *D*_{3d} conformation and is supposed to be rigid. The FT-IR spectra of D₂O with and without dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 in SF-CO₂ are shown in Figure 3b. The spectrum shows that the free D₂O stretching bands are observed at 2761 (asymmetric) and 2653 (symmetric) cm⁻¹. For the D₂O with crown solution both single hydrogen bonding (at 2701 (bonded) and 2732 (unbonded) cm⁻¹) and double hydrogen bonding (at 2591 cm⁻¹) with the oxygen atoms of the macrocyclic cavity, similar to that found in 18-crown-6, are observed. The difference between our spectroscopic study and Wipff's molecular dynamic simulation may be due to differences in species concentrations and CO₂ densities used in the simulation study.

TABLE 1: Apparent Molar Absorptivity at Different CO₂ Densities^a

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| pressure (bar) | 199 | 199 | 200 | 199 | 200 | 200 | 199 | 199 | 301 | 352 | 403 | 403 |
| temperature (°C) | 70 | 60 | 50 | 40 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 25 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 25 |
| density (g mL ⁻¹) | 0.659 | 0.723 | 0.784 | 0.840 | 0.860 | 0.870 | 0.888 | 0.914 | 0.911 | 0.930 | 0.957 | 1.035 |
| ε ₁ (L mol ⁻¹ cm ⁻¹) | 10 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 24 |
| ε ₂ (L mol ⁻¹ cm ⁻¹) | 45 | 52 | 60 | 68 | 73 | 74 | 80 | 79 | 74 | 78 | 81 | 93 |
| ε ₃ (L mol ⁻¹ cm ⁻¹) | | | 42 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 44 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 39 |
| ε ₄ (L mol ⁻¹ cm ⁻¹) | 527 | 517 | 504 | 489 | 484 | 480 | 477 | 469 | 481 | 482 | 481 | 463 |
| ε ₅ (L mol ⁻¹ cm ⁻¹) | 296 | 288 | 278 | 269 | 264 | 262 | 260 | 254 | 266 | 268 | 268 | 255 |

^a ε₁, free D₂O asymmetric (2761 cm⁻¹) stretching band; ε₂, free D₂O symmetric (2654 cm⁻¹) stretching band; ε₃, doubly bonded D₂O to crown band (at 2593 cm⁻¹); ε₄ and ε₅, C–H stretch band of 18-crown-6 at 2872 and 2947 cm⁻¹, respectively.

1:2 Complex Formation. When the 18-crown-6 concentration exceeds 0.4 mol L⁻¹ with a lower water concentration (less than 17 mmol L⁻¹), only one absorption band at 2590 cm⁻¹ is observed (Figure 3c). All the D₂O molecules seem to be bridge bonded to the crown ether. This observation may be explained by the formation of a 1:2 complex between D₂O and 18-crown-6 as illustrated in Figure 1c. The O–D stretching band for this kind of complex should appear at the same frequency as that of the bridged form of D₂O (Figure 1a configuration). Our suggestion of 1:2 complex formation is based on the assumption that, by increasing the crown ether to water ratio in SF-CO₂, we do not change the equilibrium between D₂O molecules bonded to one oxygen atom (configuration 1b) or to two oxygen atoms (configuration 1a) of the cavity. As the concentration of 18-crown-6 in the system increases, it is conceivable that the singly bonded D₂O molecule (configuration 1b) would form a hydrogen bond with another crown molecule via the unbonded O–D, thus leading to the formation of a 1:2 complex. The law of mass action should favor the shifting of equilibrium from a 1:1 complex to a 1:2 complex between water and 18-crown-6 in SF-CO₂. Also in Figure 3c, we show, for comparison, spectra of the double bond area of 18-crown-6 (at 0.041 and 0.123 M) and D₂O (0.049 M) at 400 bar and 40 °C. Peaks occur at the same position for both the dimer and the monomer forms.

The sandwich form (configuration 1c) is a probable conformation for the 1:2 complex, but other configurations (e.g., from offset to perpendicular) can be envisaged. Formation of 1:2 complexes has been reported for crown ether extraction of metal ions from aqueous solutions where a metal ion can bind to two crown cavities to form a sandwich complex. We are not aware of any previous report regarding 1:2 complex formation between water and crown molecules. Our experimental data indicate that, with increasing crown to D₂O ratios in the SF-CO₂ system, the intensities of the single-hydrogen-bond D₂O stretching peaks (2733 and 2679 cm⁻¹) decreases and that of the peak at 2590 cm⁻¹ increases. Although the 1:2 complex forms at high crown to D₂O ratios, we cannot distinguish the bridging 1:1 complex (configuration 1a) and the 1:2 complex (configuration 1c) from the FT-IR spectra.

Molar Absorptivity Calculation. A number of experimental parameters (e.g., path length change, radiation of the cell, etc.) can influence molar absorptivity values in addition to pressure and temperature effects in SF-CO₂ as reported in the literature.²² Therefore, for quantitative discussion of FT-IR data, molar absorptivity should be evaluated for each SF-CO₂ condition.²¹

The molar absorptivities for free D₂O dissolved in CO₂ (Table 1 and Figure 4) were determined by the analysis of FT-IR spectra with pure D₂O of known concentrations. The apparent molar absorptivity of D₂O, in liquid and supercritical CO₂, increases with the fluid density. This behavior is similar to that reported for pyrene and anthracene²¹ in CO₂ solutions. In our system, the molar absorptivity for the asymmetric stretching band of the free D₂O at 2761 cm⁻¹ is more than doubled for an

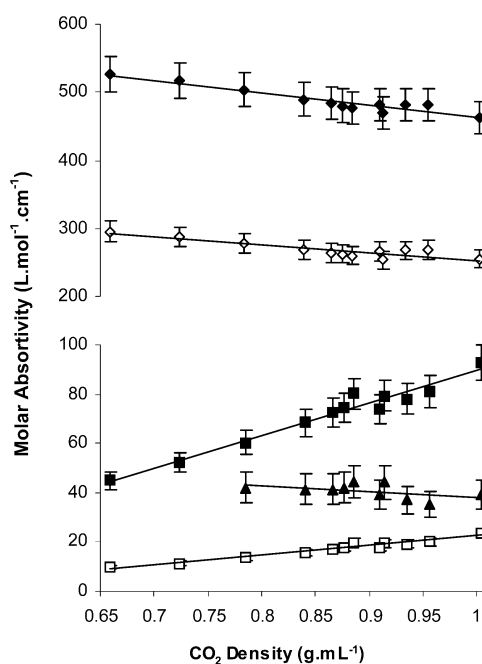


Figure 4. Apparent molar absorptivity at different CO₂ densities: (■) free D₂O asymmetric (ε₁ at 2761 cm⁻¹) stretching bands; (□) free D₂O symmetric (ε₂ at 2654 cm⁻¹) stretching bands; (▲) doubly bonded D₂O to crown (at 2593 cm⁻¹); (◆, ◇) C–H stretch band of 18-crown-6 at 2872 and 2947 cm⁻¹, respectively.

increase in CO₂ density from 0.66 to 1.04 g mL⁻¹. The molar absorptivities of the C–H stretching vibrations of pure 18-crown-6 dissolved in CO₂ at its maximum intensity (2872 cm⁻¹) and at 2947 cm⁻¹ are also given in Figure 4. A 20% decrease in molar absorptivity is observed for both wavenumbers when the CO₂ density varies from 0.65 to 1.0 g mL⁻¹. Because of the stability of those C–H stretches, this decrease might reflect changes in molecular absorptivities due to experimental parameters and needs to be considered to determine true molecular absorptivities. Molar absorptivity changes for free D₂O stretching vibrations might be caused by a change in solute–solvent interaction and in solvent refractive index.

The molar absorptivity of the bridging 1:1 complex was determined in the following way. We assumed that the molar absorptivities of the 1:1 bridge complex and the 1:2 complex were similar. Thus, the molar absorptivity of the bridged 1:1 complex could be obtained from the region with high 18-crown-6 to D₂O ratios in SF-CO₂. Its value (Table 1 and Figure 4) at 2593 cm⁻¹ does not seem to be affected by the change in density. However, the weak solubility limit of 18-crown-6 at low CO₂ density did not permit this calculation for a density below 0.8 g mL⁻¹.

Equilibrium Constants and Enthalpy Calculations. The formation of a 1:1 complex between 18-crown-6 and D₂O in

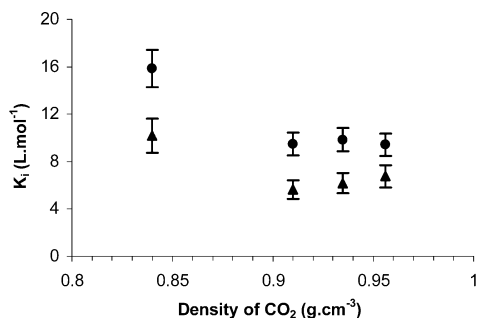
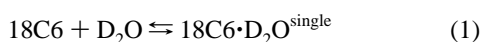
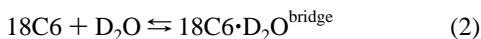


Figure 5. Density effect on equilibrium constants K_s (●) and K_b (▲). The pressure varies from 200 to 400 bar at constant temperature (40 °C). [18C6] = 41 mmol·L⁻¹. [D₂O] = 49 mmol L⁻¹.

the CO₂ phase at a lower crown to D₂O molecular ratio was evaluated by the analysis of the FT-IR data and the equilibrium relations of the following equations:



$$K_s = ([18C6 \cdot D_2O^{\text{single}}]) / ([18C6][D_2O])$$



$$K_b = ([18C6 \cdot D_2O^{\text{bridge}}]) / ([18C6][D_2O])$$

where K_s and K_b represent the equilibrium constants for the 1:1 complex with a single hydrogen bond and double hydrogen bonds, respectively. The total bonded water concentration for equilibrium constant calculations was calculated from the free water concentration (deduct from its molar absorptivity) and the total concentration introduced in the cell. The K values vary considerably with CO₂ density. At a constant pressure (200 bar), the K_s value decreases from 21 ± 2 to 13 ± 1 L mol⁻¹ with an increase in temperature from 25 to 60 °C. The variation of K_b with temperature is even greater for the same pressure; its value varies from 14 ± 2 to 2 ± 1 L mol⁻¹ from 25 to 60 °C. These K values are comparable to the one reported by Moyer et al. (i.e., 15.6(1.2) L mol⁻¹) for the 18-crown-6–H₂O complex in carbon tetrachloride. This implies that, in terms of hydrogen bonding between water and 18-crown-6, liquid CO₂ and supercritical CO₂ behave as nonpolar solvents such as CCl₄ and not chloroform. The K value of the 18-crown-6–H₂O complex in chloroform was reported to be 20 times larger than that in CCl₄.

The influence of density (increase in pressure from 200 to 400 bar) at a constant temperature (i.e., 40 °C) on the two equilibrium constants K_s and K_b is shown in Figure 5. An increase in density causes a decrease in the K_s and K_b values.

The molar enthalpy of a hydrogen bond (ΔH_i) can be determined from the equilibrium constant at constant pressure by eq 4 from well-known thermodynamic relations (eq 3),¹⁷ where T is the absolute temperature in (K) and R the ideal gas constant.

$$\left(\frac{\partial(\Delta G_i)}{\partial T}\right)_P = -\Delta S_i = \frac{\Delta G_i - \Delta H_i}{T} \quad \text{and} \quad \Delta G_i^\circ = -RT \ln K_i \quad (3)$$

$$\left(\frac{\partial(\ln K_i)}{\partial(1/T)}\right)_P = -\frac{\Delta H_i}{R} \quad (4)$$

Using a linear regression on the plot of $\ln K$ versus $1/T$ (Figure 6), and assuming that ΔH is independent of temperature and

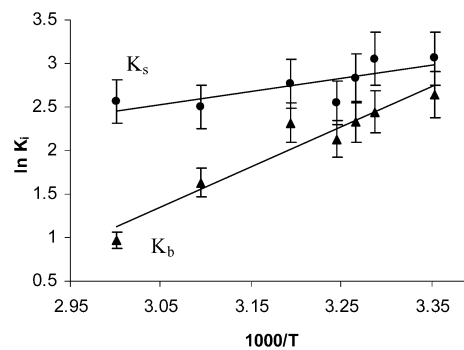


Figure 6. Dependence of $\ln K_s$ (●) and $\ln K_b$ (▲) on $1000/T$ at 200 bar for [18C6] = 41 mmol L⁻¹ and [D₂O] = 49 mmol L⁻¹.

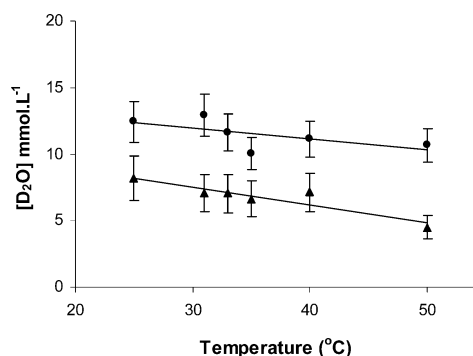


Figure 7. Concentration of the two isomers (i.e., single bond (●) and double bond (▲)) between D₂O (49 mmol L⁻¹ total concentration in CO₂) and the 18-crown-6 (83 mmol L⁻¹ total concentration in CO₂) versus temperature (°C).

density, the ΔH_s (for a single hydrogen bond, configuration 1b) was found to be -12 ± 2 kJ mol⁻¹ and ΔH_b (for bridge bonding, configuration 1a) to be -38 ± 3 kJ mol⁻¹, both at 200 bar. The complexation process is exothermic as expected for hydrogen bonding, and its value is similar to the literature values for hydrogen-bonding processes in both liquid solvents and supercritical fluids. The facts that the hydrogen-bonding process is exothermic and that the bonded species are more entropically ordered explain the decrease of K values with the increase of temperature.

Isomeric Ratio of the Crown–Water Complex. The relative concentrations of the singly bonded and the doubly bonded water–crown complexes change with temperature as shown in Figure 7. At a low crown to water mole ratio (about 0.8), the trend is similar for both isomers. When the temperature is increased from 25 to 50 °C at 200 bar, the concentrations of both the singly bonded and the doubly bonded complexes tend to decrease (Figure 7). The decrease for the doubly bonded complex is perhaps slightly faster than the decrease for the singly bonded complex. This can be explained by an entropy effect; i.e., at higher temperatures the more disordered form should be favored.

At a high crown to water mole ratio (i.e., superior to 1.7), the concentration of the bridged species decreases whereas the concentration of the single-bond species increases when the temperature increases from 25 to 50 °C at a fixed pressure of 200 bar (Figure 8). This observation also appears to support the formation of a 1:2 complex. As expected in terms of entropy, at higher temperatures the 1:2 complex form probably would break down to form a singly bonded 1:1 crown–D₂O complex and unbonded crown ether. Thus, even if the singly bonded species dissociate with rising temperature, the total amount still increases due to the breakdown of the 1:2 complex form.

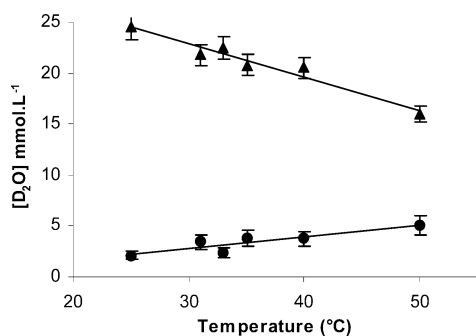


Figure 8. Concentration of the two isomers (i.e., single bond (●) and double bond (▲) between D₂O (49 mmol L⁻¹ total concentration in CO₂) and the 18-crown-6 (41 mmol L⁻¹ total concentration in CO₂) versus temperature (°C).

Conclusions

FT-IR is a sensitive technique for studying crown ether and water interactions in SF-CO₂. The O–D stretching vibrations for D₂O dissolved in SF-CO₂ show slight shifts to lower wavenumbers relative to those found for D₂O in its vapor phase, indicating interactions (salvation) of CO₂ with D₂O molecules in the supercritical fluid phase. In the presence of 18-crown-6, D₂O forms a 1:1 complex with the macrocyclic molecule with two different configurations. The D₂O molecule can form one hydrogen bond with an oxygen atom of the crown cavity, or it can be bonded to two oxygen atoms of the cavity in a bridged configuration. The equilibrium constant of the single-hydrogen-bond configuration is slightly greater than the two-hydrogen-bond configuration, and both equilibrium constants decrease with increasing temperature. The enthalpy of the complex formation is -12 ± 2 kJ mol⁻¹ for the former and -38 ± 3 kJ mol⁻¹ for the latter. These values are within the range of hydrogen bonds reported in liquid solvents. At high 18-crown-6 to D₂O ratios, formation of a 1:2 complex in SF-CO₂ that involves one D₂O molecule hydrogen bonded to two crown ether molecules becomes possible.

Acknowledgment. This work was supported by the DOE Office of Environment Management, EMSP Program (Grant No.

DE-FG07-98ER 14913). Work by J.L.F. was supported by the Office of Energy Research, Office of Basic Energy Sciences, Chemical Sciences Division of the U.S. Department of Energy, under Contract DE-AC06-76RLO 1830 with Pacific Northwest National Laboratory.

References and Notes

- (1) Lin, Y.; Smart, N. G.; Wai, C. M. *Trends Anal. Chem.* **1995**, *14* (3), 123.
- (2) Wai, C. M.; Lin, Y.; Brauer, R. D.; Wang, S.; Beckert, W. F. *Talanta* **1993**, *40*, 1325.
- (3) Laintz, K. E.; Wai, C. M.; Yonker, C. R.; Smith, R. D. *Anal. Chem.* **1992**, *64* (22), 2875.
- (4) Iwacho, T.; Sadakane, A.; Tôei, K. *Bul. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1978**, *51* (2), 629.
- (5) Kolthoff, I. M. *Can. J. Chem.* **1981**, *59*, 1548.
- (6) Shamsipur, M.; Popov, A. I. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 447.
- (7) Kolthoff, I. M.; Chantooni, M. K., Jr. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1997**, *42*, 49.
- (8) Talanova, G. G.; Elkarim, N. S. A.; Talanov, V. S.; Hanes R. E., Jr.; Hwang, H.; Bartsch, R. A.; Rogers, R. D. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999**, *121*, 11281.
- (9) Dietz, M. L.; Horwitz, E. P.; Rhoads, S.; Bartsch, R. A.; Krzykavski, J. *Solvent Extr. Ion Exch.* **1996**, *14* (1), 1.
- (10) Rhangino, G.; Romano, S.; Lehn, J. M.; Wipff G. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1985**, *107*, 7873.
- (11) Northlander, E. H.; Burns J. H. *Inorg. Chim. Acta* **1986**, *115*, 31.
- (12) Bryan, S. A.; Willis, R. R.; Moyer, B. A. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5230.
- (13) Fulton, J. L.; Yee, G. G.; Smith, R. D. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1991**, *113*, 8327.
- (14) Gupta, R. B.; Combes, J. R.; Johnston, K. P. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 707.
- (15) Yamamoto, M.; Iwai, Y.; Nakajima, T.; Arai Y. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3525.
- (16) Xu, Q.; Han, B.; Yan, H. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 5240.
- (17) O'Shea, K. E.; Kirmse, K. M.; Fox, M. A.; Johnston, K. P. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7863.
- (18) Jackson, K.; Bowman, L. E.; Fulton J. L. *Anal. Chem.* **1995**, *67*, 2368.
- (19) *Molecular spectra & molecular structure. Infrared and Raman Spectra of polyatomic molecules*; Herzberg, G.; Ed.: Van Norstrand Reinhold Ltd. Co.: New York, 1945; p 282.
- (20) Vayssière, P.; Wipff, G. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 127.
- (21) Rice, J. K.; Niemeyer, E. D.; Bright F. V. *Anal. Chem.* **1995**, *67*, 4354.
- (22) Gorbaty, Y. E.; Bondarenko, G. V. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **1993**, *64*, 2346.

Appendix G

Partition Coefficients and Equilibrium Constants of Crown Ethers between Water and Organic Solvents Determined by Proton Nuclear Magnetic Resonance

Partition Coefficients and Equilibrium Constants of Crown Ethers between Water and Organic Solvents Determined by Proton Nuclear Magnetic Resonance

Han-Wen Cheng, Anne Rustenholtz, Richard A. Porter, Xiang R. Ye, and Chien M. Wai*

Department of Chemistry, University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho 83844-2343

The extraction of water by several crown ethers into chloroform + carbon tetrachloride mixtures has been investigated using a proton NMR technique. The equilibrium is well described by formation of a 1:1 water–crown complex in rapid exchange with uncomplexed ligand and water. The fraction (k) of crown ether complexed with water increases with crown cavity size, varying from $(15 \pm 1)\%$ for 12-crown-4 to $(97 \pm 5)\%$ for 18-crown-6. Addition of carbon tetrachloride to chloroform lowers the k value for all crown ethers in equilibrium with water, and the value is close to zero in pure CCl_4 . The partition coefficient follows the opposite trend: the amount of crown ether in the organic phase increases with the percentage of CCl_4 in this phase. The chemical shifts of free and complexed water also vary with solvent composition. Interaction of water with crown ether depends on solvation environment and may play a significant role in liquid–liquid extraction of metal ions using macrocyclic polyethers as extractants.

Introduction

Solvent extraction processes for the removal or separation of metal ions from aqueous solutions have been extensively studied using a variety of acidic, anionic, or neutral extractants.^{1–6} Macrocyclic compounds, such as crown ethers and calixarene-crowns, are excellent neutral extractants with high efficiency and selectivity for a number of metal cations, including the alkali metal ions.^{1,7–9} We are interested in the equilibria involved in the extraction of cesium ions from aqueous solution into a supercritical CO_2 phase, using crown ethers and calixarene-crowns. As part of this project, we are studying extraction of cesium salts into solvents of low dielectric constant, with solubility parameters in the range of possible solubility parameters for supercritical CO_2 .³ The equilibria of cesium salts with the above ligands have been studied extensively in organic solvents, usually with relatively high relative permittivity (>10).¹⁰ In these studies, the specific role of the water which is dissolved in the organic solvents is generally not discussed in detail. In one study, it was noted that the description of the resulting equilibria must take into account the fact that the organic phase is saturated with water.¹¹ In a second study, it was found that the extraction efficiency of alkali metal ions increases with the solubility of water in the organic phase.¹² This is ascribed to increased solubility of the counteranion in the water-saturated organic phase. In another study,¹³ the equilibrium constant between water and 18-crown-6 (18C6) has been determined in CCl_4 by FTIR. The effects of solvent polarity or crown ether cavity size have not been discussed. Neither was the partition coefficient.

For organic solvents with a high relative permittivity, equilibration of the solvent with water yields a water concentration in the solvent which is high compared to the typical concentrations of the extracting agents and the extracted ions. Therefore, the water concentration is relatively independent of the concentrations of these other

components. By contrast, the solubility of water in chloroform (relative permittivity 4.8 at 20 °C) is about $0.06 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ at normal ambient temperature, which is more comparable to the concentrations of other species extracted from a water phase. Water solubility varies from 0.02 to $0.2 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ in supercritical CO_2 , depending on the temperature and the pressure applied.

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) is a very precise analytical technique for measuring the amount and chemical environment of water in organic solvents. Early NMR studies by de Jong et al.¹⁴ and Golovkova et al.¹⁵ have shown that various crown ethers interact with water to form 1:1 complexes in CHCl_3 . An IR study by Moyer et al. has likewise demonstrated formation of a 1:1 water–crown ether complex in CCl_4 .¹³ A compilation of data for complexes of crown ethers with neutral molecules has been carried out by Izatt et al.¹⁶

The purpose of this paper is to determine the influence of solvent (mixtures of CHCl_3 and CCl_4) on those interactions using NMR techniques. These solvent mixtures cover a wide range of solvent parameters which are comparable to those of liquid and supercritical CO_2 at different densities. Some of the crown ethers used in this study are appreciably soluble in water, leading to their partitioning between the water and organic phases. NMR measurements also enable us to obtain partition coefficients of crown ethers between water and organic phases.

Experimental Section

The crown ethers dibenzyl-24-crown-8 (DB24C8), dicyclohexano-24-crown-8 (DCH24C8), dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 (DCH18C6), 12-crown-4 (12C4), 15-crown-5 (15C5), and 18-crown-6 (18C6) were purchased from Aldrich Chemical Co. and used without further purification. To carry out the NMR measurement, chloroform was used in its deuterated form (99.5% CDCl_3). The water phase contained 5% D_2O by volume.

Solutions of the crown ethers, in the concentration range $(0.02$ to $0.2) \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$, in the $\text{CDCl}_3 + \text{CCl}_4$ mixtures were

* E-mail: cwai@uidaho.edu.

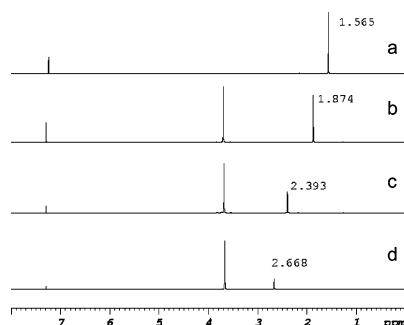


Figure 1. Typical NMR spectra of 18-crown-6 in the CDCl_3 phase. The concentrations of 18-crown-6 after equilibration with water are 0.00 M, 0.002 M, 0.075 M, and 0.153 M (from top to bottom) for the water peaks at (1.565, 1.874, 2.393, and 2.668) ppm, respectively.

equilibrated with an equal volume of the D_2O -enriched water by shaking with a wrist-type shaker for 2 h or more. The mixtures were then centrifuged for 1 h. The studies involving 15C5, 18C6, and DCH18C6 in solvents containing high percentages of CCl_4 required longer shaking time to get consistent data. Several shaking times (from 2 h to 24 h) were tested; after 12 h no change was observed. These procedures were conducted at ambient temperatures which were within the range $(25 \pm 1)^\circ\text{C}$.

NMR measurements for the solvent experiments were carried out using a 500 MHz Bruker DRX500 spectrometer. To obtain quantitative results, the pulse interval was set to 11.3 s (acquisition time 3.3 s, relaxation delay 8 s) and the pulse width was 30° (corresponding to a $2\ \mu\text{s}$ relation time) in all systems (organic, aqueous, with or without chelator agent). Chemical shifts in the organic phase were calibrated by setting the chloroform chemical shift to 7.24 ppm. For the solvent mixtures containing CCl_4 , the chloroform resonance shifts upfield (lower ppm) as CCl_4 is added. The magnitude of this effect was measured by comparing the solvent mixtures at constant field, that is, with the field lock turned off. The shift between 100% CHCl_3 and 25% CHCl_3 was 0.14 ppm. Therefore, an upfield correction was added for the mixed solvent samples run with a CDCl_3 field lock. The intensity (based on integrated area calculations for all data) of the water peaks in the NMR spectra was corrected for the 5% D_2O (by volume) present in the water phase. For the 100% CCl_4 mixture, an insert filled up with benzene- d_6 has been used as a reference for the intensity and the chemical shift, which was set at 7.15 ppm.

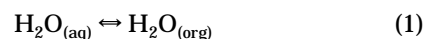
Typical NMR spectra for 18C6 in the CDCl_3 phase are shown in Figure 1. For the unsubstituted crown ethers, there is only a single resonance for the ring protons, generally in the region between (3 and 4) ppm. A singlet resonance for water appears at a chemical shift which moves downfield as the ligand concentration is increased. As noted above, the observed water and ligand resonances are averages which result from the rapid equilibrium between uncomplexed ligand and water and the complex $\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}$. Figure 1 shows the trend of the chemical shift for the water resonance associated with 18C6 concentration in CDCl_3 . The concentration of the ligand in the organic phase has been corrected for its solubility in the aqueous phase on the basis of NMR measurements of its partition between the two phases.

The purities of the substituted crown ethers were assessed by determining the relative areas of the various resonances of the crown ethers, under conditions such that there is no overlap with the water peak. The ratios agreed

with the theoretical values to better than 1%. All spectra were relatively free of artifacts, indicating a purity of crown ethers of 99% or better.

Calculations

The equilibrium model for the extraction is straightforward. Representing the crown ether ligand by L and the organic phase by (org), we have



where $\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}$ represents a ligand–water complex. We define

$$K = [\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}] / \{[\text{L}_{(\text{org})}][\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]\} \quad (4)$$

to be the equilibrium constant corresponding to eq 3 on the basis of concentrations ($[]$, in $\text{mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$). Because of equilibrium 1, the concentration $[\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]$ is independent of the ligand concentration. Therefore, the ratio $[\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}] / [\text{L}_{(\text{org})}]$ is independent of the ligand concentration. Likewise, k , the fraction of ligand molecules complexed to water as defined in eq 5 is independent of the ligand concentration.

$$k = [\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}] / \{[\text{L}_{(\text{org})}] + [\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]\} \quad (5)$$

When $[\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]$ is expressed in terms of $K[\text{L}_{(\text{org})}][\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]$, the constant k is related to K by

$$k = K[\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}] / \{1 + K[\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]\} \quad (6)$$

The initial total ligand concentration $[\text{L}_{(\text{init})}]^\circ$ is calculated from the total mass of ligand dissolved in a known volume of the organic phase during the preparation of the solutions. By material balance, at equilibrium

$$[\text{L}_{(\text{init})}]^\circ = [\text{L}_{(\text{aq})}] + [\text{L}_{(\text{org})}] + [\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}] \quad (7)$$

For the crown ethers containing additional organic groups (benzyl and cyclohexyl), the term $[\text{L}_{(\text{aq})}]$, representing extraction of the ligand into the aqueous phase, is negligible. Because of the rapid exchange of complexed and uncomplexed water in the organic phase, only the totals

$$[\text{L}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ = [\text{L}_{(\text{org})}] + [\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}] \quad (8)$$

and

$$[\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ = [\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}] + [\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}] \quad (9)$$

can be measured directly, where $[\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ$ and $[\text{L}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ$ are the total concentrations of water (uncomplexed and complexed water) and ligand (free and complexed ligand) present in the organic phase, respectively.

When the material balance relations (eqs 8 and 9) are combined with eq 5, the linear relation

$$[\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ = k[\text{L}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ + [\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}] \quad (10)$$

can be derived. According to eq 10, a plot of $[\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ$ versus $[\text{L}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ$ should yield a straight line and the slope gives the value k . From k and $[\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]$, the equilibrium constant K can be obtained from eq 6.

As noted above, the equilibrium between $\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}$ and $\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}$ determines the observed NMR chemical shift δ of

Table 1. Equilibrium and Chemical Shift Parameters of Various Crown Ethers^a

| crown | % vol CDCl ₃ ^b | <i>k</i> | <i>K</i> (L·mol ⁻¹) | [H ₂ O] _{org} ^c | <i>D</i> | δ ₀ /ppm | δ ₁ /ppm |
|---------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 12C4 | 100 | 0.15 | 2.78 | 0.065 | 0.25 | 1.55 | 3.0 |
| | 75 | 0.10 | 2.79 | 0.039 | 0.34 | 1.43 | 3.0 |
| 15C5 | 100 | 0.54 | 25.6 | 0.045 | 0.18 | 1.49 | 2.8 |
| | 75 | 0.35 | 19.9 | 0.027 | 0.29 | 1.40 | 2.7 |
| | 50 | 0.25 | 14.2 | 0.024 | 0.71 | 1.29 | 2.8 |
| | 25 | 0.21 | 35 | 0.008 | 2.13 | 1.11 | 2.0 |
| | 0 | | | 0.00 ^d | 2.450 | 1.36 | |
| 18C6 | 100 | 0.97 | 545 | 0.060 | 0.25 | 1.52 | 3.1 |
| | 75 | 0.79 | 102 | 0.037 | 0.42 | 1.40 | 2.8 |
| | 50 | 0.63 | 97 | 0.017 | 1.16 | 1.28 | 2.6 |
| | 25 | 0.61 | 141 | 0.011 | 3.83 | 1.08 | 2.2 |
| | 0 | | | 0.00 ^d | 48.04 | 1.31 | |
| DCH18C6 | 100 | 0.70 | 32 | 0.072 | 0.00 | 1.52 | 3.3 |
| | 50 | 0.58 | 81 | 0.017 | 0.00 ^d | 1.25 | 2.6 |
| | 25 | 0.40 | 36 | 0.018 | 0.00 ^d | 1.13 | 2.6 |
| DCH24C8 | 100 | 0.850 | 93 | 0.060 | 0.00 ^d | 1.57 | 3.2 |
| DB24C8 | 100 | 0.37 | 9.03 | 0.064 | 0.00 ^d | 1.57 | 2.7 |

^a Typical statistical errors (based on linear regressions): *k*, ±5%; *K*, ±10%; [H₂O]_{org}, ±0.003 mol·L⁻¹; *D*, ±5%; δ₀, ±0.04 ppm; δ₁, ±0.3 ppm. ^b Volume percentage of CDCl₃ in CCl₄. ^c Concentration in moles per liter. ^d <0.01 for the ligand concentration range 0.02–0.2 mol·L⁻¹.

water in chloroform. Denoting δ₀ = the chemical shift of pure water in the organic solvent and δ₁ = the chemical shift of complexed water, we have

$$(\delta - \delta_0)/(\delta_1 - \delta_0) = [\text{L} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]/[\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ \quad (11)$$

Combining eq 11 with eqs 6 and 8 and rearranging produces the linear relation between δ and [L_(org)]⁰/[H₂O_(org)]⁰

$$\delta = \delta_0 + k(\delta_1 - \delta_0)[\text{L}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ/[\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ \quad (12)$$

According to eq 12, δ₀ and δ₁ can be determined by linear regression once *k* is known.

The NMR data required for obtaining equilibrium (*k* and *K*) and chemical shift parameters (δ₀ and δ₁) are the intensities of the water and the ligand peaks ([H₂O_(org)]⁰ and [L_(org)]⁰) and the chemical shift (δ) of the water peak in the organic phase. For the NMR intensity measurements, the water peak in the aqueous phase or the CHCl₃ peak in the organic phase can be used as the reference. At 25 °C, the density of water is known and the concentration of 95% water by volume is 52.8 mol·L⁻¹. Using the CHCl₃ peak as the reference, the amount of CHCl₃ in CDCl₃ must be known. The results represented in Table 1 were obtained using the water peak as the reference. A few experiments were done by adding a known amount of CHCl₃ to CDCl₃ as the reference. The results are consistent with those obtained using the water peak as the reference within the experimental uncertainty. The intensities of the ligand peaks in the aqueous phase were also measured to evaluate their partition coefficients (*D*) and for correction of ligand concentrations in the organic phase.

It should be noted that eq 12 differs from the classic complex equilibrium equations derived from the work of Benesi and Hildebrand²⁰ and Deranleau,²¹ which are derived for a single-phase system containing two interacting components. As pointed out in the Calculations section, because of equilibrium 1, [H₂O_(org)]⁰ is constant. As an incidental consequence, [H₂O_(org)]⁰ cannot go to zero. This enables an extrapolation of eq 12 to zero ligand concentration to get the value of δ₀. Also, two separate quantities [H₂O_(org)]⁰ and [L_(org)]⁰ appear which vary together, since increasing [H₂O_(org)]⁰ increases [L_(org)]⁰. Unlike the case in the previous work, none of the individual species can be measured.

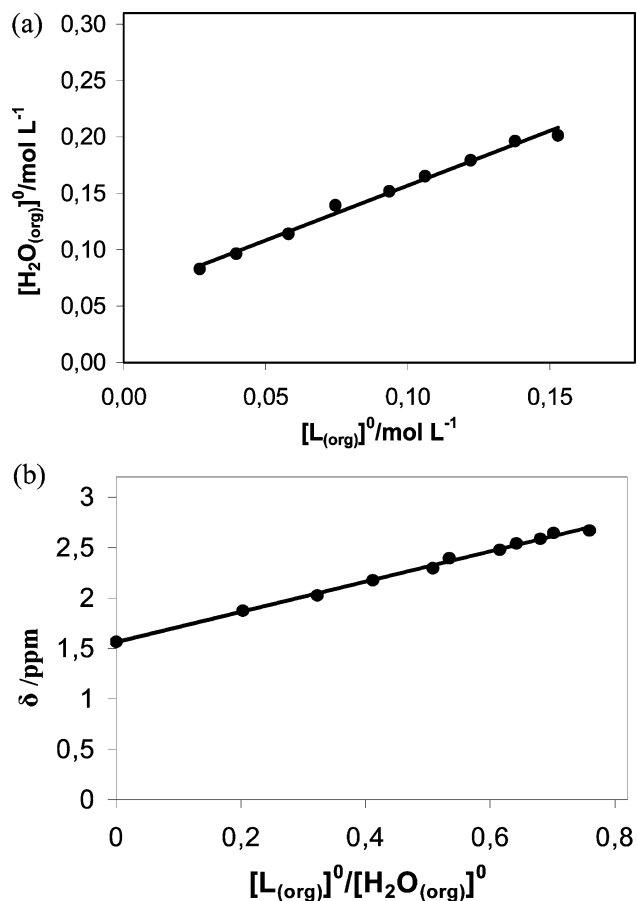


Figure 2. Linear relationship between (a) the total water and 18-crown-6 concentrations in chloroform ($[\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ = 0.9704 - [\text{L}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ + 0.0601$; correlation coefficient $r = 0.9955$) and between (b) the observed chemical shift of water and the ratio $[\text{L}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ/[\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ$ in chloroform (eq 7) ($\delta = 1.5015[\text{L}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ/[\text{H}_2\text{O}_{(\text{org})}]^\circ + 1.5611$; $r = 0.9982$).

Results and Discussion

Parts a and b of Figure 2 show plots based on eqs 10 and 12, respectively, for 18C6 in CDCl₃. Results for the other ligands are similar. The linear relations obtained in every case verify that the water–ligand equilibrium is well described by formation of a 1:1 complex. Figure 2a yields a slope of 0.970 ± 0.04 (corresponding to *k*) and an intercept

of 0.060 ± 0.003 (corresponding to $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}$) based on our regression analysis ($R^2 = 0.991$) and according to eq 10. The free (uncomplexed) water dissolved in chloroform is about $0.06 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$ for the $\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{CDCl}_3 + 18\text{C6}$ system at room temperature (25 ± 1) °C. This value is confirmed by the analysis of a solution of water saturated chloroform-*d*. The concentration of the total water in the organic phase, $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}} + \text{L}\cdot[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}$, depends on the ligand concentration as shown in Figure 2a. About 97% of the ligands in the organic phase are complexed with water. The intercept of Figure 2b gives the chemical shift of uncomplexed water in chloroform $\delta_0 = (1.56 \pm 0.02)$ ppm. From the slope of Figure 2b, the chemical shift of the water complexed with 18C6 in CDCl_3 , δ_1 , was calculated to be (3.1 ± 0.3) ppm.

Results for the equilibrium and NMR chemical shift parameters for the six crown ethers studied by this work are summarized in Table 1. In CDCl_3 , the k values for unsubstituted crown ethers 12C4, 15C5, and 18C6 are 0.15, 0.54, and 0.97, respectively. This trend shows strong binding of water for 18C6 relative to the smaller rings. Substitution in crown ethers tends to lower the k value. Thus, for DCH18C6, the k value in chloroform is lowered to 0.70 compared with a value of 0.97 for the unsubstituted 18C6. In the case of DCH24C8 and DB24C8, benzyl substitution further lowers the k value compared with cyclohexyl substitution in 24C8. The equilibrium constant (K) defined by eq 4 varies from 2.78 for 12C4 to 545 for 18C6 in chloroform. The K value for the substituted (DCH18C6) crown is much lower than that of the unsubstituted (18C6) one (32 versus 545). The δ_0 values for the three unsubstituted crown ethers are approximately constant (in the range 1.53 ± 0.04 ppm), as expected. Considering the experimental error, the δ_1 value is stable.

For the individual ligands, there are several clear trends with respect to the variation of solvent composition ($\text{CDCl}_3 + \text{CCl}_4$). First, the amount of free water dissolved in the organic phase decreases with increasing CCl_4 fraction in the solvent. This is expected, since decreasing the solvent polarity should result in lower solubility of water in the organic phase. In all cases, the parameter k representing the fraction of ligand bound to water also decreases monotonically as the proportion of CCl_4 increases. Thus, decreasing solvent polarity also reduces water-crown complexation $[\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}$, leading to lower k values. This is probably caused by the combination of a lower solubility of free water in the organic phase and intrinsic solvation effects on the crown-water complex. The equilibrium constant K , which includes the concentration of unbound water and the ligand in the mixed organic phase, changes less and in an irregular fashion. Because both $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}$ and $[\text{L}]_{\text{org}}$ vary drastically with the solvent composition, the K values defined by eq 4 are not as useful as the k values for discussion in the $\text{CHCl}_3 + \text{CCl}_4$ system. In the binary solvent systems, $[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{org}}$ decreases with increasing CCl_4 fraction whereas $[\text{L}]_{\text{org}}$ changes independently in the opposite direction, resulting in irregular trends for the K values.

From the crown ether NMR peak intensities in the organic and in the aqueous phases, we also calculated the partition coefficients $D = [\text{L}]_{\text{(aq)}}/[\text{L}]_{\text{(org)}}^0$ as shown in Table 1. The D values for 12C4 and 18C6 between water and chloroform are around 0.25, and that for 15C5 is somewhat lower. For the crown ethers that are appreciably soluble in water, the partition coefficients show that extraction into the aqueous phase increases exponentially as the organic solvent polarity decreases. In the case of 18C6, the D value starts at 0.25 in 100% CHCl_3 , becomes 1.16 with a 50:50

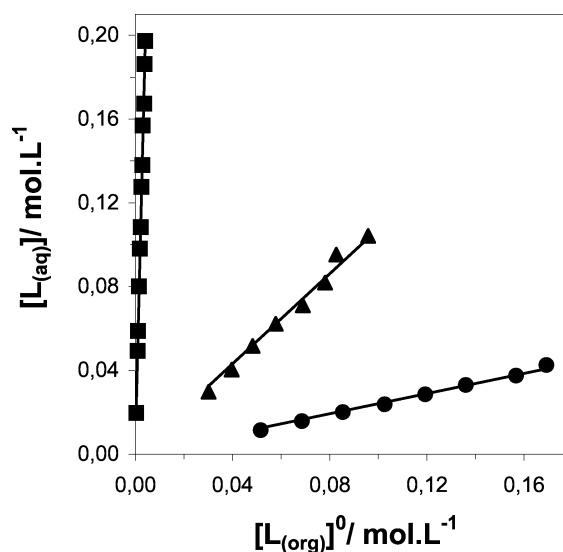


Figure 3. Determination of the partition coefficient for 18-crown-6 in (●) CDCl_3 , (▲) 50% $\text{CDCl}_3 + \text{CCl}_4$, and (■) CCl_4 .

mixture of CHCl_3 and CCl_4 , and rises up to 48 for a 100% CCl_4 solution (Figure 3). For the substituted crown ethers DCH18C6, DCH24C8, and DB24C8, the D values are below detection (<0.01) in the concentration range (0.06 to 0.2) $\text{mol}\cdot\text{L}^{-1}$. Partitioning of 18-crown-6 between water and various organic solvents has been determined by several different methods including gravimetric and conductivity measurements.¹⁷⁻¹⁹ NMR actually provides a simple and rapid method for determination of crown ether partition coefficients between water and organic solvents. The D values given in Table 1 represent the first systematic measurements of such data using a NMR technique.

The NMR studies performed by Golovkova et al.¹⁵ in CDCl_3 investigated several compounds also covered in our work (15C5, 18C6, and DCH18C6). In their work, single-phase measurements were made with a constant water concentration and varying ligand concentrations. Analysis was based on the chemical shift employing eq 11. The chemical shift δ_1 for the pure complex $\text{L}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ was determined by extrapolation to infinite ligand concentration. Their results for K deviate widely from ours, sometimes by an order of magnitude. We feel that their extrapolation method is subject to considerable error because (1) the dependence of the chemical shift on ligand concentration is nonlinear and, (2) on the basis of the δ_1 values we obtained, the range of concentrations they employed was insufficient. Our calculational method involved only the use of linear regression analysis; thus, it is more accurate.

The chemical shifts δ_0 , representing isolated water molecules in the organic solvent, can be measured by equilibrating the organic solvent with pure water. For 18C6, the δ_0 values decrease from 1.56 ppm in pure chloroform to 1.08 ppm in the $\text{CHCl}_3 + \text{CCl}_4$ mixture with 25% CHCl_3 by volume. Similar trends are observed for the other crown ether systems. For 15C5 and DCH18C6, the δ_0 values decrease, respectively, from 1.49 ppm to 1.52 ppm in pure chloroform and from 1.11 ppm to 1.08 ppm in the $\text{CHCl}_3 + \text{CCl}_4$ mixture with 25% CHCl_3 by volume. Those results follow the general trend of an upfield shift for water in solvents of decreasing polarity. The values of δ_0 and δ_1 in Table 1 were found using a linear regression plot of δ versus $[\text{L}]_{\text{(org)}}^0/[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{\text{(org)}}^0$ according to eq 12 and using the k values predetermined. Those results agree well with preceding measurements involving no crown ethers.

δ_1 represents the chemical shift of water in the crown–water complex. The error on δ_1 values includes the error on k ; therefore, the δ_1 value is less accurate than the δ_0 one. In the 18C6 series, δ_1 decreases monotonically with decreasing solvent polarity from 3.1 ppm in pure chloroform to 2.2 ppm in the $\text{CHCl}_3 + \text{CCl}_4$ mixture with 25% CHCl_3 by volume. The trends of δ_1 for the other crown ethers are less clear. Generally, there is an upfield shift as the solvent polarity decreases. This does not seem obvious, however, for the weakly binding ligands 12C4 and 15C5.

Complexation of water with crown ether depends strongly on the nature of the solvents. The difference in solvation environment of chloroform and carbon tetrachloride is reflected in the degree of crown–water complexation and the chemical shifts of free water and the crown–water complex described in this NMR study. Interaction between water and crown ether is likely to affect complex formation of the crown ether with metal ions during liquid–liquid extraction. Crown ethers have been extensively investigated for selective extraction of the alkali metal and the alkaline earth metal ions from aqueous solutions. The solvation effects of water and solvent molecules on metal–crown complexation are not well understood. NMR studies may provide very useful information for understanding such interactions. Solvation effects can be studied using different conventional solvents. Conventional solvents offer discontinued changes in solvation environment and often involve other variables that are difficult to control experimentally. Further studies of water–crown interactions in a system with a tunable solvation environment, supercritical fluid carbon dioxide, are currently in progress in our laboratory.

Literature Cited

- Izatt, R. M.; Pawlak, K.; Bradshaw, J. S. Thermodynamic and Kinetic Data for Macrocyclic Interaction with Cations and Anions. *Chem. Rev.* **1991**, *91*, 1721–2085.
- Dietz, M. L.; Bond, A. H.; Hay, B. P.; Chiarizia, R.; Huber, V. J.; Herlinger, A. W. Ligand Reorganization Energies as a Basis for the Design of Synergistic Metal Ion Extraction Systems. *Chem. Commun.* **1999**, *13*, 1177–78.
- Phelps, C. L.; Smart, N. G.; Wai, C. M. Past, Present, and Possible Future Applications of Supercritical Fluid Extraction Technology. *J. Chem. Educ.* **1996**, *12*, 1163–1168.
- Steed, J. W.; Junk, P. C. Stabilisation of Sodium Complexes of 18-Crown-6 by Intramolecular Hydrogen Bonding. *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.* **1999**, *13*, 2141–2146.
- Horwitz, E. P.; Schulz, W. W. In *Metal-Ion Separation and Preconcentration*; Bond, A. H., Dietz, M. L., Rogers, R. D., Eds.; ACS Symposium Series 716; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC; Chapter 2, pp 20–50.
- Yakshin, V. V.; Vilkova, O. M. Extraction of Metals from Nitrate-Chloride Mixed Solutions Using Crown Ethers. *Russ. J. Inorg. Chem. (Engl. Transl.)* **1998**, *43* (10), 1629–1632; *Zh. Neorg. Khim.* **1998**, *43* (10), 1753–1755.
- Muzet, N.; Engler, E.; Wipff, W. Demixing of Binary Water-Chloroform Mixtures Containing Ionophoric Solutes and Ion Recognition at a Liquid–Liquid Interface: A Molecular Dynamics Study. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1998**, *102* (52), 10772–10788.
- Marchand, A. P.; McKim, A. S.; Kumar, K. A. Synthesis and Alkali Metal Picrate Extraction Capabilities of Novel, Cage-Functionalized Diazacrown Ethers. Effects of Host Preorganization on Avidity and Selectivity Toward Alkali Metal Picrates in Solution. *Tetrahedron* **1998**, *54* (44), 13421–13426.
- Barakat, N.; Burgard, M.; Asfari, Z.; Vicens, J.; Montavon, G.; Duplatre, G. Solvent Extraction of Alkaline-Earth Ions by Dicarboxylated Calix[4]arenes. *Polyhedron* **1998**, *17* (20), 3649–3656.
- Mei, E.; Dye, J. L.; Popov, A. I. Cesium-133 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Crown and Cryptate Complexes of Cesium-(1+) Ion in Nonaqueous Solvents. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1976**, *98*, 1619–20. (b) Mei, E.; Popov, A. I.; Dye, J. L. Cesium-133 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Complexation by Cryptand C222 in Various Solvents: Evidence for Exclusive and Inclusive Complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1977**, *99*, 6532–6536. (c) Thuéry, M. N.; Bryan, J. C.; Lamare, V.; Dozol, J. F.; Asfari, Z.; Vicens, J. Crown Ether Conformations in 1,3-Calix[4]arene bis(Crown Ethers): Crystal Structures of a Caesium Complex and Solvent Adducts and Molecular Dynamics Simulations. *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.* **1997**, *22*, 4191–4202.
- de Namor, A. F. D.; Yelarde, F. J. S.; Casal, A. R.; Pugliese, A.; Goitia, M. T.; Montero, M.; Lopez, F. F. The First Quantitative Assessment of the Individual Processes Involved in the Extraction of Alkali-Metal Picrates by Ethyl *p*-*tert*-Butylcalix(4)arene-tetraethanoate in the Water-Benzotrile Solvent System. *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93* (22), 3955–3959.
- Dietz, M. L.; Horwitz, E. P.; Rhoads, S.; Bartsch, R. A.; Krzykowski, J. Extraction of Cesium from Acidic Nitrate Media Using Macrocyclic Polyethers: The Role of Organic Phase Water. *Solvent Extr. Ion Exch.* **1996**, *14* (1), 1–12.
- Bryan, S. A.; Willis, R. R.; Moyer, B. A. Hydration of 18-Crown-6 in Carbon Tetrachloride: Infrared Spectral Evidence for an Equilibrium between Monodentate and Bidentate Forms of Bound Water in the 1:1 Crown–Water Adduct. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5230–5233.
- de Jong, F.; Reinhoudt, D. N.; Smit, C. J. On the Role of Water in the Complexation of Alkylammonium Salts by Crown Ethers. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1976**, *17*, 1371–74.
- Golovkova, L. P.; Telyatnik, A. I.; Bidzilya, V. A. Investigation of the Interaction of Macrocyclic Polyethers with Water by PMR Spectroscopy. *Theor. Exp. Chem. (Eng. Transl.)* **1984**, *20*, 219–222; *Theor. Eksp. Khim.* **1984**, *20*, 231–234.
- Izatt, R. M.; Bradshaw, J. S.; Pawlak, K.; Bruening, R. L.; Tarbet, B. J. Thermodynamic and Kinetic Data for Macrocyclic Interaction with Neutral Molecules. *Chem. Rev.* **1992**, *92*, 1261–1354 and further references therein.
- Frensdorff, H. K. Salt Complexes of Cyclic Polyethers. Distribution Equilibria. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1971**, *93*, 4684–4688.
- Inou, Y.; Amano, F.; Okado, N.; Ouchi, M.; Tai, A.; Hakushi, T.; Liu, Y.; Tong, L. Thermodynamics of Solvent Extraction of Metal Picrates with Crown Ethers: Enthalpy–Entropy Compensation. Part 1. Stoichiometric 1:1 Complexation. *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 2* **1990**, *7*, 1239–1246.
- Kolthoff, I. M. Ionic Strength Effect on Extraction of Potassium Complexed with Crown Ether 18-Crown-6. Preliminary Communication. *Can. J. Chem.* **1981**, *59*, 1548–1551.
- Benesi, H. A.; Hildebrand, J. H. Conformational Analysis. XVIII. 1,3-Dithianes. Conformational Preferences of Alkyl Substituents and the Chair-Boat Energy Difference. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 2703–2715.
- Deranleau, D. A. Theory of the Measurement of Weak Molecular Complexes. I. General Considerations. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 4044–4049.

Received for review October 6, 2003. Accepted January 23, 2004. This work was supported by the DOE Office of Environmental Management, EMSP Program, under Contract Number DE-FG07-98ER14913.

JE034195C

Appendix H

Characterization of a Tri-n-butyl Phosphate-Nitric Acid Complex: a CO₂-Soluble Extractant for Dissolution of Uranium Dioxide

Characterization of a Tri-*n*-butyl Phosphate–Nitric Acid Complex: a CO₂-Soluble Extractant for Dissolution of Uranium Dioxide

Youchi Enokida,[†] Osamu Tomioka,[†] Su-Chen Lee,[‡] Anne Rustenholtz,[‡] and Chien M. Wai^{*,†,§}

Research Center for Nuclear Materials Recycle, Nagoya University, Nagoya 4648603, Japan,

Department of Chemistry, University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho 83844, and Venture Business Laboratory, Nagoya University, Nagoya 4648603, Japan

Tri-*n*-butyl phosphate (TBP) reacts with nitric acid to form a hydrogen-bonded complex TBP-(HNO₃)_{*x*}(H₂O)_{*y*} that is highly soluble in supercritical fluid carbon dioxide (SF-CO₂). The value of *x* can be up to 2.5, whereas the value of *y* varies between 0.4 and 0.8 determined by acid–base and Karl Fischer titrations. The protons of HNO₃ and H₂O in the complex undergo rapid exchange and exhibit a singlet resonance peak in NMR spectra. When the complex is dissolved in a low dielectric constant solvent, small droplets of nitric acid are formed that can be detected by NMR. Phase behavior studies indicate that the complex forms a single phase with SF-CO₂ above a certain pressure for a given temperature. This CO₂-soluble Lewis acid–base complex provides a method of introducing nitric acid in SF-CO₂ for effective dissolution of uranium dioxide, lanthanide oxides, and perhaps other metal oxides.

Introduction

Recent reports show that tri-*n*-butyl phosphate (TBP) forms a solution with nitric acid that is soluble in supercritical fluid carbon dioxide (SF-CO₂) and capable of dissolving lanthanide oxides and uranium oxides.^{1–5} The ability of this CO₂-philic TBP–nitric acid solution to dissolve solid uranium dioxide (UO₂) directly in SF-CO₂ suggests a potential new technique for reprocessing of spent nuclear fuels and for treatment of nuclear wastes. The UO₂ dissolution process in SF-CO₂ probably involves oxidation of the tetravalent U in UO₂ to the hexavalent (UO₂)²⁺ by nitric acid followed by formation of UO₂(NO₃)₂·2TBP.⁴ The product UO₂(NO₃)₂·2TBP identified from the supercritical fluid dissolution process is known to have a very high solubility in CO₂.^{6,7}

In the conventional Purex (plutonium–uranium extraction) process, aqueous nitric acid (3–6 M) is used to dissolve and oxidize UO₂ in the spent fuel to uranyl ions (UO₂)²⁺. The acid solution is then extracted with TBP in an organic solvent such as dodecane to remove uranium as UO₂(NO₃)₂·2TBP into the organic phase.⁸ Direct dissolution of solid UO₂ in SF-CO₂ with a TBP–nitric acid complex obviously has an advantage over the conventional Purex process because it would combine dissolution and extraction steps into one with a minimum waste generation. Demonstration of this super-DIREX process (supercritical fluid direct extraction process) is currently underway in Japan involving Mitsubishi Heavy Industries, Japan Nuclear Cycle Corp., and Nagoya University. The project is aimed at extracting uranium and plutonium from the mixed oxide fuel as well as the irradiated nuclear fuel using a TBP–nitric acid complex in SF-CO₂.

The chemical nature of the TBP–nitric acid complex and the mechanisms of UO₂ dissolution in SF-CO₂ with the TBP–nitric acid solution are not well-known. The TBP–nitric acid complex is prepared by shaking TBP with a concentrated nitric acid solution. Because water is present in the nitric acid solution, the complex is expected to have a general formula of TBP-(HNO₃)_{*x*}(H₂O)_{*y*}, where *x* and *y* can vary depending on the relative amounts of TBP and nitric acid used in the preparation. Two types of the complexes, one with *x* = 0.7 and the other with *x* = 1.8, were reported in the literature for direct dissolution of uranium dioxide in SF-CO₂.^{3–5} In the former case with a HNO₃/TBP ratio of 0.7, the complex was found to cause cloudiness of the supercritical fluid phase, indicating formation of small acid water droplets released from the complex probably as a result of an antisolvent effect of SF-CO₂.⁴

The solubility of water in pure TBP at room temperature is about 64 g/L of the solution, which is close to a 1:1 molar ratio of TBP/H₂O. In the TBP–H₂O binary system, water is most likely bound to TBP through hydrogen bonding with phosphoryl oxygen, forming a 1:1 complex. The bonding between TBP and H₂O in the presence of HNO₃ is unknown. Recent molecular dynamics investigations suggest that hydronium ions or hydrogen from HNO₃ or H₂O are bonded to the oxygen of the P=O bond in TBP.^{9,10} Knowledge on the equilibrium compositions of the TBP(HNO₃)_{*x*}(H₂O)_{*y*} complex prepared by different proportions of the initial TBP and nitric acid is essential for understanding the nature and mechanisms of UO₂ dissolution in SF-CO₂.

In this paper, we report our initial results of characterizing the TBP(HNO₃)_{*x*}(H₂O)_{*y*} complex using several different methods including the Karl Fischer method for water determination, conventional acid–base titration for measurement of HNO₃, nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) spectroscopy to evaluate chemical environments

* To whom correspondence should be addressed. Tel.: (208) 885-6787. Fax: (208) 885-6173. E-mail: cwai@uidaho.edu.

[†] Research Center for Nuclear Materials Recycle, Nagoya University.

[‡] University of Idaho.

[§] Venture Business Laboratory, Nagoya University.

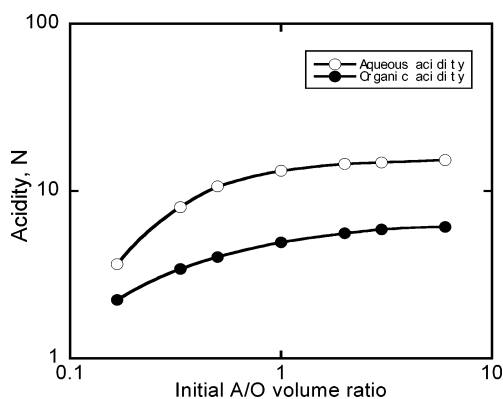


Figure 1. Acidities of the aqueous and organic phases. The x axis is the initial volume ratios of 15.5 M HNO_3 to 98% TBP. (○) Aqueous acidity is defined as moles of H^+ per liter of aqueous solution. (●) Organic acidity is defined as moles of H^+ per liter of organic solution.

of protons, and visual observation of the phase behavior of the complex in SF-CO_2 .

Experimental Section

TBP was purchased from Avocado (ordered through Alfa Aesar, Ward Hill, MA). Nitric acid [69.5% (w/w)] was obtained from Fisher Chemical (Fair Lawn, NJ) and was diluted to 15.5 M by deionized water. The $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complex was prepared by mixing 98% TBP with 15.5 M nitric acid at a chosen ratio in a glass tube with a stopper. The mixture of TBP and nitric acid was manually shaken vigorously for 4 min, followed by centrifuging for 1 h. After phase separation, portions of the TBP phase and the aqueous phase were removed with pipets for characterization experiments.

The concentration of H_2O in the TBP phase was measured by Karl Fischer titration using an Aquacounter AQ-7 instrument (Hiranuma, Japan). The concentration of HNO_3 in the TBP phase was measured with an automatic titrator (COM-450, Hiranuma, Japan) with a 0.1 M NaOH solution after adding an excess amount of deionized water to the organic phase. A typical procedure is by shaking 1 mL of the TBP phase with 50 mL of water. After phase separation, the amount of nitric acid in the aqueous phase was determined by NaOH titration. A 500 MHz NMR spectrometer (Bruker Advance 500) was used for proton NMR (PNMR) measurements. The phase behavior was studied using a high-pressure view-cell system purchased from Taiatsu Techno Co. (Tokyo, Japan) and a video camera.

Results and Discussion

1. Characterization of the $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ Complex by Titration Methods. The amount of HNO_3 in the complex was evaluated by the acid–base titration method described in the Experimental Section. Figure 1 shows the acidity of the TBP phase (organic phase) with respect to the initial nitric acid/TBP ratio. The organic phase acidity (closed circles) and the acidity of the equilibrated aqueous phase (open circles) are shown in Figure 1. A significant fraction of the HNO_3 in the initial acid solution can be incorporated into the TBP phase, resulting in an acidity of the organic phase greater than 3 M for all of the cases shown in Figure 1. If the initial volume ratio of nitric acid/TBP is unity or

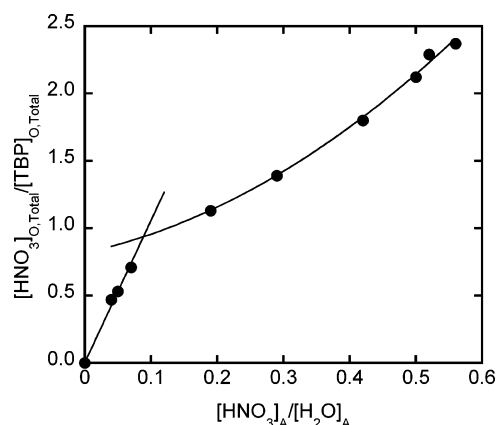


Figure 2. Plot of the $[\text{HNO}_3]/[\text{TBP}]$ ratio in the TBP phase against the $[\text{HNO}_3]/[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_A$ ratio in the equilibrated aqueous phase.

higher, the acidity of the TBP phase exceeds 6 M. The high acidity carried by the TBP phase is important for dissolving uranium dioxide, lanthanide oxides, and perhaps other metal oxides in SF-CO_2 .

When the molar ratio of HNO_3/TBP in the organic phase is plotted against the molar ratio of $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$ in the equilibrated aqueous phase, the experimental data appear to show two regions with a breaking point of around unity for the HNO_3/TBP ratio (Figure 2). The data seem to suggest that there are two types of the $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complex. The type I complex would incorporate HNO_3 rapidly into the TBP phase until a 1:1 ratio of HNO_3/TBP is reached. Beyond that point, there is another region where incorporation of HNO_3 into TBP becomes slow. According to Figure 2, more than two molecules of HNO_3 can be associated with each TBP molecule in the complex if the organic phase is equilibrated with a concentrated nitric acid. TBP is a highly CO_2 -soluble Lewis base. Inorganic acids such as nitric acid which are usually insoluble in CO_2 can be made soluble by complexation with a CO_2 -soluble Lewis base such as TBP. This Lewis acid–base complex approach may provide a method of dispersing various CO_2 -insoluble acids in the SF-CO_2 phase for chemical reactions.

The amount of water in the $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complex determined by the Karl Fischer method also shows two distinct regions. When the molar ratio of $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$ in the TBP phase is plotted against the molar ratio of $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$ in the equilibrated aqueous phase, it clearly shows two different types of the $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complex (Figure 3). In region I, the ratio of $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$ in the TBP phase tends to increase with increasing $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ratio in the aqueous phase. In region II, the ratio of $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$ in the TBP phase maintains a constant value of about 3 with increasing $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ratio in the equilibrated aqueous phase. The ratio of HNO_3/TBP in the organic phase continues to increase with increasing $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ratio in the aqueous phase as shown in Figure 2, but the ratio of $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$ in the organic phase remains a constant. It appears that, for the type II complex, the nitric acid incorporated into the TBP phase is in a form with a general formula of $3\text{HNO}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$.

2. Characterization of the Complex by PNMR Spectroscopy. PNMR spectra of the $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complex at room temperature were taken using an insert technique. Deuterated water (D_2O) was placed

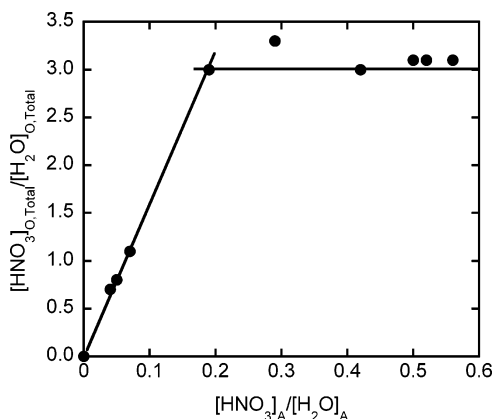


Figure 3. Molecular ratio of $[\text{HNO}_3]/[\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ in the TBP phase versus that in the equilibrated aqueous phase.

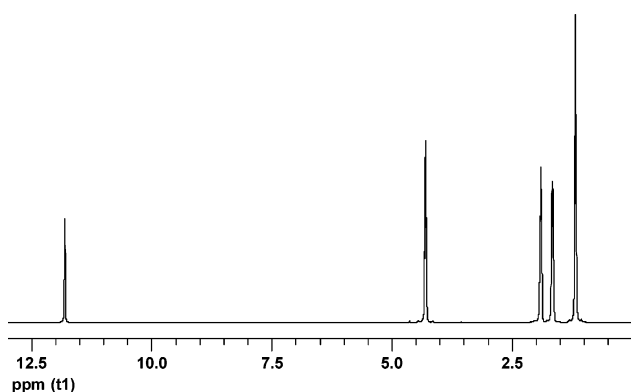


Figure 4. Typical PNMR spectrum of $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ with a D_2O insert. The sample was prepared by mixing 1.0 mL of 15.5 M HNO_3 with 4.0 mL of 98% TBP.

in an insert and fitted into an NMR tube containing a $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ solution. The purpose of the D_2O insert was to lock the NMR. A trace amount of HDO present in the deuterated water also allows calibration of the instrument. Other deuterated solvents can also be used for this insert technique. The objective of the NMR study is to investigate the chemical shift of the protons of HNO_3 and H_2O in the $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complex as a probe for the chemical environment of the system.

A typical PNMR spectrum of $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ with a D_2O insert is shown in Figure 4. The singlet peak at 11.80 ppm corresponds to the protons of HNO_3 and water in the TBP phase. H_2O in a $\text{TBP}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ complex sample shows a singlet resonance peak at 3.85 ppm. In the $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ system, this singlet peak shifts upfield with increasing HNO_3 in the system. The NMR shift is attributed to a rapid exchange between the protons of H_2O and those of HNO_3 in the complex. A series of $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ samples prepared from a different volume ratio of TBP/HNO_3 (15.5 M) were studied. All NMR spectra in this series of samples showed a singlet peak for the protons corresponding to HNO_3 and H_2O . The PNMR shift of the $\text{HNO}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ singlet peak with respect to the molar ratio of HNO_3/TBP in the complex is shown in Figure 5. The chemical shift increases rapidly as the fraction of HNO_3 in the TBP phase increases in the region where the molar ratio of HNO_3/TBP is less than unity. The chemical shift of this peak approaches a constant when the HNO_3/TBP ratio in the complex is greater than 1. The two regions

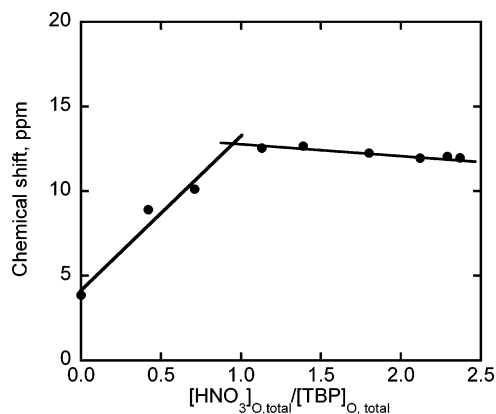


Figure 5. Chemical shift of the H_2O proton peak (in ppm) with respect to the molar ratio of HNO_3/TBP in $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$.

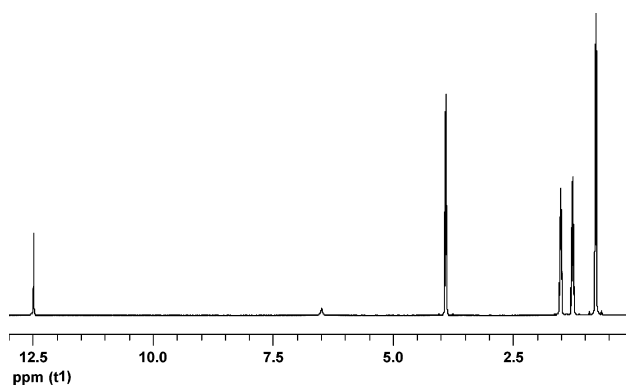


Figure 6. PNMR spectrum of $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ in CDCl_3 . The complex was prepared by mixing 4 mL of TBP and 1 mL of 15.5 M HNO_3 ; volume ratio of $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ to $\text{CDCl}_3 = 1:1$.

of the chemical shift observed from the PNMR spectra support the titration results shown in Figure 3; i.e., there are probably two types of $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ depending on the HNO_3/TBP ratio in the complex.

NMR experiments to study the antisolvent effect of SF_6-CO_2 on the $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complex are difficult to carry out at the present time because of the corrosive nature of the solute and the lack of a safe high-pressure NMR device in our laboratory. We chose to use chloroform (CDCl_3) to evaluate the antisolvent effect because chloroform has a small dielectric constant at room temperature ($\epsilon = 4.81$ at 20°C). Two $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complexes were prepared with the following mixtures: (i) 4 mL of TBP and 1 mL of 15.5 M HNO_3 and (ii) 2 mL of TBP and 2 mL of 15.5 M HNO_3 . The PNMR spectra of these two $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complexes in CDCl_3 are given in Figures 6 and 7. Both PNMR spectra show two peaks in addition to the protons in the butyl group of TBP. The peak at 6.49 ppm in Figure 6 and the peak at 8.13 ppm in Figure 7 are the peaks belonging to the nitric acid droplets formed in the system. The nitric acid droplets are not dissolved in the CDCl_3 solution. These peaks were identified by a separate NMR study using different concentrations of nitric acid mixed with CDCl_3 . The nitric acid peak in CDCl_3 tends to shift upfield with increasing HNO_3 concentration in the acid solution. The peak at 12.49 ppm in Figure 6 and the peak at 12.09 ppm in Figure 7 are the peaks representing the averaged protons of HNO_3 and H_2O in the complex. The NMR results obtained from the $\text{CDCl}_3-\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ system, though qualitative in nature, demonstrate the formation of nitric acid droplets from the

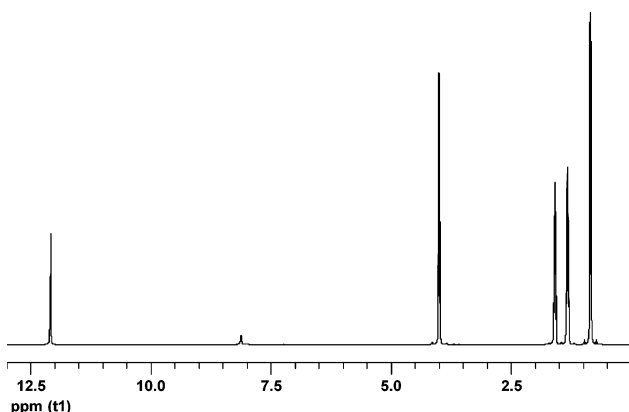


Figure 7. PNMR spectrum of $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ in CDCl_3 . The complex was prepared by mixing 2 mL of TBP and 2 mL of 15.5 M HNO_3 ; volume ratio of $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ to $\text{CDCl}_3 = 1:1$.

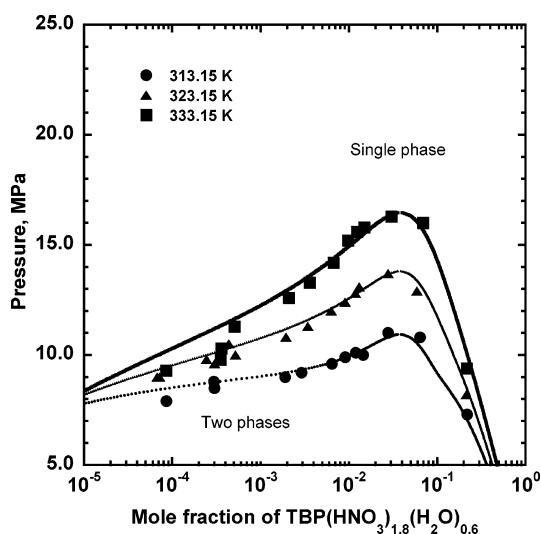


Figure 8. Phase diagram of $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_{1.8}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{0.6}$ in SF-CO_2 .

complex when dissolved in a low dielectric constant solvent as a result of an antisolvent effect. The acid droplets probably started with very small particles and aggregated to certain sizes that would make the solution cloudy. Future experiments to evaluate nitric acid formation from the complex due to the antisolvent effect of SF-CO_2 are currently in planning.

3. Phase Behavior of $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ in SF-CO_2 . The phase behavior of a $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ complex in SF-CO_2 was also evaluated by visual observation of the solution using a high-pressure view cell. Figure 8 shows the phase boundaries of the $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_{1.8}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{0.6}$ complex in SF-CO_2 at three different temperatures with respect to pressure and the mole fraction of the solute. The isothermal phase boundaries given in Figure 8 represent the transition pressures from a two-phase region into a single-phase solution for the complex with mole fractions greater than 10^{-4} . At each temperature investigated, there exists a maximum transition pressure above which the complex and CO_2 are miscible. For example, at 323.15 K the complex becomes miscible with SF-CO_2 at 14 MPa with any mole fractions. This implies that a large amount of the complex can be dissolved in SF-CO_2 above this specific pressure for the given temperature. The maximum phase transition temperature for the complex increases

with the temperature of the system varying from 11 MPa at 313.15 K to 17 MPa at 333.15 K.

A similar phase behavior was reported for the TBP-CO_2 system.¹¹ The maximum transition pressure reported for the mixed TBP-CO_2 system at 323.15 K was 11 MPa, lower than that of the mixed $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_{1.8}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{0.6}-\text{CO}_2$ system observed in this study. A critical opalescence was also observed in our system, suggesting the presence of a pseudocritical point for the mixture. The correlated curves plotted in Figure 8 were obtained by using the same approach as that described in the literature.¹¹

Conclusions

Some properties of a CO_2 -soluble Lewis acid–base complex composed of TBP and nitric acid are described in this paper. The complex with a general formula of $\text{TBP}(\text{HNO}_3)_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_y$ is miscible with SF-CO_2 above a certain pressure and allows dispersing of high concentrations of nitric acid in the supercritical fluid phase for chemical reactions. Chemical analysis and NMR spectroscopic data suggest that there are two types of this complex, one with a $[\text{HNO}_3]/[\text{TBP}]$ ratio of less than 1 and the other greater than 1. When the complex was dissolved in a low dielectric constant solvent (chloroform), nitric acid was observed in the solution according to PNMR measurements. Both types of the TBP –nitric acid complex are capable of dissolving uranium dioxide and lanthanide oxides in SF-CO_2 . This method of dispersing inorganic acids in SF-CO_2 for dissolution of metal oxides may have a wide range of applications for chemical processing in SF-CO_2 with minimum liquid waste generation.

Acknowledgment

S.-C.L. and A.R. were supported by a DOE–EMSP grant at University of Idaho (DE-FG07-98ER14913). Support from Venture Business Laboratory and Nagoya University for C.M.W.'s sabbatical leave in the fall of 2002 is acknowledged.

Literature Cited

- (1) Tomioka, O.; Enokida, Y.; Yamamoto, I. Solvent extraction of lanthanides from their oxides with TBP in supercritical CO_2 . *J. Nucl. Sci. Technol.* **1998**, *35*, 515.
- (2) Tomioka, O.; Enokida, Y.; Yamamoto, I. Selective recovery of neodymium from oxides by direct extraction method with supercritical CO_2 containing TBP– HNO_3 complex. *Sep. Sci. Technol.* **2002**, *37*, 1153.
- (3) Tomioka, O.; Meguro, Y.; Enokida, Y.; Yoshida, Z.; Yamamoto, I. Dissolution behavior of uranium oxides with supercritical CO_2 using HNO_3 –TBP complex as a reactant. *J. Nucl. Sci. Technol.* **2001**, *38*, 1097.
- (4) Samsonov, M. D.; Wai, C. M.; Lee, S. C.; Kulyako, Y.; Smart, N. G. Dissolution of uranium dioxide in supercritical fluid carbon dioxide. *Chem. Commun.* **2001**, 1868.
- (5) Enokida, Y.; El-Fatah, S. A.; Wai, C. M. Ultrasound enhanced dissolution of UO_2 in supercritical CO_2 containing a CO_2 -philic TBP– HNO_3 complexant. *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.* **2002**, *41*, 2282.
- (6) Carrott, M. J.; Waller, B. E.; Smart, N. G.; Wai, C. M. High solubility of $\text{UO}_2(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 2\text{TBP}$ complex in supercritical CO_2 . *Chem. Commun.* **1998**, 373.
- (7) Carrott, M. J.; Wai, C. M. UV–Vis spectroscopic measurement of solubilities in supercritical CO_2 using high-pressure fibre optic cells. *Anal. Chem.* **1998**, *70*, 2421.
- (8) Wilson, P. D., Ed. *Nuclear Fuel Cycle, From Ore to Waste*; Oxford Science Publications: Oxford, U.K., 1996; p 381.

(9) Badden, M.; Schurhammer, R.; Wipff, G. Molecular dynamics study of the uranyl extraction by tri-*n*-butyl phosphate (TBP): Demixing of water/oil/TBP solutions with a comparison of supercritical CO₂ and chloroform. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2002**, *106*, 434.

(10) Schurhammer, R.; Wipff, G. Interaction of trivalent lanthanide cations with nitrate anions: a quantum chemical investigation of monodentate/bidentate binding modes. *New J. Chem.* **2002**, *26*, 229–233.

(11) Joung, S. N.; Kim, S. J.; Yoo, K. P. Single-phase limit for mixtures of tri-*n*-butyl phosphate plus CO₂ and bis(2-ethylhexyl)-phosphoric acid plus CO₂. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1999**, *44*, 1034.

Received for review January 6, 2003

Revised manuscript received July 18, 2003

Accepted August 18, 2003

IE030010J

References

1. "http://www.insc.anl.gov/pwrmaps/map/world_map.php", .
2. "<http://sci2k.net/chernobylradiation.html>", .
3. Benedict, M.; Pigford, T. H.; Levi, H. W. *Nuclear Chemical Engineering 2nd ed.*; McGraw-Hill: New York, 1981, p. 388.
4. Roberts, J. D. *Nuclear Magnetic Resonance*; McGraw-Hill: 1959, p. 14.
5. "<http://www.sigmaaldrich.com>", .
6. Wiebe, R. *Chem. Rev.* **1941**, 29, 475–481.
7. Charastil, J. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, 86, 3016.
8. Benedict, M.; Pigford, T. H.; Levi, H. W. *Nuclear Chemical Engineering 2nd ed.*; McGraw-Hill: New York, 1981, p. 565.
9. "<http://www.ocrwm.doe.gov/>", .
10. Benedict, M.; Pigford, T. H.; Levi, H. W. *Nuclear Chemical Engineering 2nd ed.*; McGraw-Hill: New York, 1981, p. 458–459.
11. Sailor, W. C.; Beard, C. A.; Venneri, F.; Davidson, J. W. *Progress in Nuclear Energy* **1994**, July 7,.
12. "<http://www.pnl.gov/atw/>", .
13. Benedict, M.; Pigford, T. H.; Levi, H. W. *Nuclear Chemical Engineering 2nd ed.*; McGraw-Hill: New York, 1981, p. 467.
14. Smart, N. G.; Carleson, T.; Kast, T.; Clifford, A. A.; Burford, M. D.; Wai, C. M. *Talanta* **1997**, 44, 137.
15. Lin, Y.; Smart, N. G.; Wai, C. M. *Trends Anal. Chem.* **1995**, 14, 123.

16. Wai, C. M.; Lin, Y.; Brauer, R. D.; Wang, S.; Beckert, W. F. *Talanta* **1993**, *40*, 1325.
17. Laintz, K. E.; Wai, C. M.; Yonker, C. R.; Smith, R. D. *Anal. Chem.* **1992**, *64*, 2875.
18. Dietz, M. L.; Horwitz, E. P.; Rhoads, S.; Bartsch, R. A.; Krzykawski, J. J. *Solvent Extr. Ion Exch.* **1996**, *14*, 1–12.
19. Iwacho, T.; Sadakane, A.; Tei, K. *Bul. Chem. Soc. Japan* **1978**, *51*, 629.
20. Kolthoff, I. M. *Can. J. Chem.* **1981**, *59*, 1548–1551.
21. Shamsipur, M.; Popov, A. I. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 447.
22. Kolthoff, I. M.; Chantooni, M. K. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1997**, *42*, 49.
23. Talanova, G. G.; Elkarim, N. S. A.; Jr, V. S. T. R. E. H.; Hwang, H.; Bartsch, R. A.; Rogers, R. D. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999**, *121*, 11281.
24. Mochizuki, S.; Wada, N.; Jr., R. L. S.; Inomata, H. *Anal. Commun.* **1999**, *36*, 51–52.
25. Wai, C. M.; Kulyako, Y. M.; Myasoedov, B. F. *Mendeleev Commun.* **1999**, 180–181.
26. Meguro, Y.; Sasaki, T.; Yoshida, Z. *Anal. Chem.* **1998**, *70*, 774.
27. Tomioka, O.; Meguro, Y.; Enokida, Y.; Yoshida, Z.; Yamamoto, I. *J. Nucl. Sci. Technol* **2001**, *38*, 1097–1102.
28. Samsonov, M. D.; Wai, C. M.; Lee, S.-C.; Kulyako, Y.; Smart, N. G. *Chem. Commun.* **2001**, 1868–1869.
29. Enokida, Y.; El-Fatah, S. A.; Wai, C. M. *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.* **2002**, *41*, 2282–2286.

30. Carrott, M. J.; Waller, B. E.; Smart, N. G.; Wai, C. M. *Chem. Commun.* **1998**, 373–374.
31. Carrott, M. J.; Wai, C. M. *Anal. Chem.* **1998**, *70*, 2421–2425.
32. de Jong, F.; Reinhoudt, D. N.; Smit, C. J. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1976**, *17*, 1371–1374.
33. Golovkova, L. P.; Telyatnik, A. I.; Bidzilya, V. A. *Theor. Exp. Chem. (Eng. Transl.)* **1984**, *20*, 219–222 *Teor. Eksp. Khim.* 1984, *20*, 231–234.
34. Wallen, S. L.; Schoenbachler, L. K.; Dawson, E. D.; Blatchford, M. A. *Anal. Chem.* **2000**, *72*(17), 4230–4234.
35. Rustenholtz, A.; Fulton, J. L.; Wai, C. M. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 11239–11244.
36. Bryan, S. A.; Willis, R. R.; Moyer, B. A. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5230–5233.
37. Fulton, J. L.; Yee, G. G.; Smith, R. D. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1991**, *113*, 8327.
38. Gupta, R. B.; Combes, J. R.; Johnston, K. P. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 707.
39. Yamamoto,; Iwai, Y.; Nakajima, T.; Arai, Y. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3525.
40. Xu, Q.; Han, B.; Yan, H. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 5240.
41. Izatt, R. M.; Pawlak, K.; Bradshaw, J. S. *Chem. Rev.* **1991**, *91*, 1721–2085.
42. Dietz, M. L.; Bond, A. H.; Hay, B. P.; Chiarizia, R.; Huber, V. J.; Herlinger, A. W. *Chem. Commun.* **1999**, *13*, 1177–1178.
43. Phelps, C. L.; Smart, N. G.; Wai, C. M. *J. Chem. Educ.* **1996**, *12*, 1163–1168.
44. Steed, J. W.; Junk, P. *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.* **1999**, *13*, 2141–2146.

45. Horwitz, E. P.; Schulz, W. W. *Metal-Ion Separation and Preconcentration*; A. H. Bond and M. L. Dietz and R. D. Rogers: ACS Symp. Ser. 716 ed.; Chap. 2, p. 20–50.
46. Yakshin, V. V.; Vilkova, O. M. *Russ. J. Inorg. Chem. (Eng. Transl.)* **1998**, *43*, 1629–1632 *Zh. Neorg. Khim.* 1998, 43(10), 1753-1755.
47. Muzet, N.; Engler, E.; Wipff, G. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1998**, *102*, 10772–10788.
48. Barakat, N.; Burgard, M.; Asfari, Z.; Vicens, J.; Montavon, G.; Duplatre, G. *Polyhedron* **1998**, *17*, 3649–3656.
49. Mei, E.; Dye, J. L.; Popov, A. L. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **19760**, *98*, 1619–1620.
50. Mei, E.; Popov, A. L.; Dye, J. L. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1977**, *99*, 6532–6536.
51. Thury, M. N.; Bryan, J. C.; Lamare, V.; Dozol, J. F.; Asfari, Z.; Vicens, J. *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.* **1997**, *22*, 4191–4202.
52. de Namor, A. F. D.; Yelarde, F. J. S.; Casal, A. R.; Pugliese, A.; Goitia, M. T.; Montero, M.; Lopez, F. F. *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 3955–3959.
53. Rhangino, G.; Romano, S.; Lehn, J. M.; Wipff, G. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1985**, *103*, 7873.
54. Vayssière, P.; Wipff, G. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 127.
55. Herzberg, G. *Molecular spectra & molecular structure. Infrared and Raman Spectra of polyatomic molecules*; Van Norstrand Reinhold LTD Company: 1945, p. 282.
56. “<http://webbook.nist.gov>”, .
57. OShea, K. E.; Kirmse, K. M.; Fox, M. A.; Johnston, K. P. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7863.

58. Weast, R. C., Ed.; *Handbook of chemistry and physics*; CRC press, Inc.: Boca Raton, Florida, first student ed.; 1988, E-44 and E-52.
59. Jackson, K.; Bowman, L. E.; Fulton, J. L. *Anal. Chem.* **1995**, *67*(14), 2368–2372.
60. Penninger, J. M. L. *Supercritical fluid technology*; Elsevier Science: Amsterdam, 1985, p. 191.
61. Chen, M. J. private communication on NMR experiments done in Argonne National Laboratory, 2001.
62. Woelk, K.; Rathke, J. W.; Klinger, R. J. *J. magn. reson. A* **1994**, *109*, 137–146.
63. Baaden, M.; Schurhammer, R.; Wipff, G. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2002**, *106*, 434–441.
64. Schurhammer, R.; Wipff, G. *New J. Chem.* **2002**, *26*, 229–233.
65. Weast, R. C., Ed.; *Handbook of chemistry and physics*; CRC press, Inc.: Boca Raton, Florida, first student ed.; 1988, C-428.
66. Choi, K.; Tedder, D. W. *Spectrochim. acta A* **1995**, *51*, 2301–2305.
67. Meguro, Y.; Iso, S.; Takeishi, H.; Yoshida, Z. *Radiochim. acta* **1996**, *75*, 185.
68. Tomioka, O.; Meguro, Y.; ISO, S.; Yoshida, Z.; Enokida, Y.; Yamamoto, I. *J. Nucl. Sci. Technol* **2001**, *38*, 461–462.
69. Shimada, T.; Ogumo, S.; Ishihara, N.; Kosaka, Y.; Mori, Y. *J. Nucl. Sci. Technol* **2002**, *3*, 757–760.

EXTRACTION EN MILIEU SUPERCRITIQUE : ETUDE SPECTROSCOPIC DES INTERACTIONS – COMPARAISON AVEC DES SOLVANTS CLASSIQUES

par

Anne RUSTENHOLTZ FARAWILA¹

Sous la direction de

Dr Isabelle BILLARD KLEIN² et Prof. Chien M. WAI³

Le dioxyde de carbone supercritique (SF-CO₂) a été choisi afin d'étudier l'extraction en milieu supercritique d'ions métalliques tels que le césium et l'uranium. Un intérêt particulier a été porté au rôle de l'eau lors de ces extractions ainsi qu'à son interaction avec des agents chélateurs (AC). En première partie, les éthers couronne ont été choisis comme AC du césium et leur interaction avec l'eau a été étudiée dans le SF-CO₂ en utilisant la spectroscopie InfraRouge à Transformée de Fourier (IR-TF). Une configuration sandwich entre deux éthers couronne et une molécule d'eau a été observée dans le SF-CO₂. Pour les configurations simple et pontée, l'équilibre a été défini et l'enthalpie de formation de la liaison hydrogène a été calculée. Ces résultats ont ensuite été comparés à ceux obtenus dans des mélanges de CHCl₃ et de CCl₄ en utilisant la spectroscopie à Résonance Magnétique Nucléaire (RMN). Pour conclure cette première partie, le rôle de l'eau a été étudié lors de l'extraction du picrate de césium par le DCH18C6 et les constantes d'équilibre ont été déterminées.

Dans une deuxième partie, l'extraction de l'uranium a été étudiée dans le SF-CO₂. Des complexes de Phosphate de TriButyle (TBP), d'eau et d'acide nitrique ont été utilisés comme AC et oxydants. L'IR-TF a été utilisée pour étudier l'interaction entre le TBP et l'eau dans le SF-CO₂. Ces résultats ont été comparés à ceux trouvés dans le CHCl₃ en utilisant la RMN. Cette même spectroscopie a été utilisée pour comprendre les interactions entre l'acide nitrique, le TBP et l'eau, seuls puis dissous dans du CHCl₃. La formation de microgouttelettes d'acide et d'eau dues à l'effet anti-solvant a été observée et quantifiée. Pour conclure ce travail de thèse j'ai réussi à optimiser l'extraction et la récupération d'uranium enrichi provenant de cendres d'incinération de déchets de fabrication de combustible nucléaire. Un complexe de TBP, d'eau et d'acide nitrique dissous dans du SF-CO₂ a été utilisé à cette fin.

MOTS CLEFS : Retraitement – Déchets nucléaires – RMN – IR – Extraction – Fluides supercritiques – CO₂ – Dioxyde de carbone – Solvants – Acide nitrique – Uranium – Césium – Eau – Ethers couronne – TBP – Uranyle – Liaison hydrogène – Effet anti-solvant

¹Anne_Farawila@hotmail.com

²IReS UMR7500, CNRS/IN2P3 - ULP, Chimie Nucleaire – Bat. 35 – 23, rue de Loess – BP 28 – 67037 Strasbourg cedex 2 – France

³University of Idaho – Department of Chemistry – Moscow, ID 83844-2344 – USA